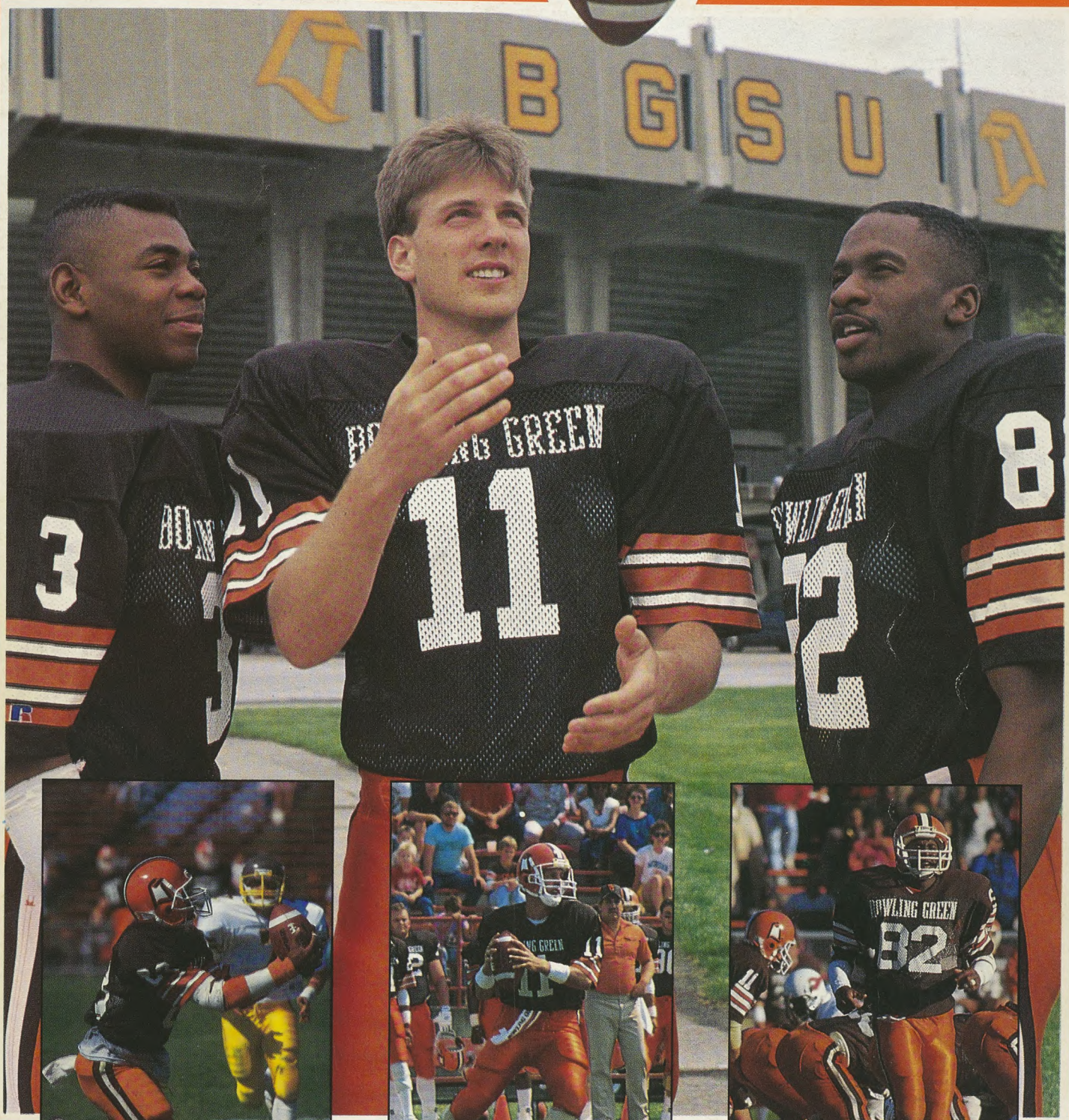
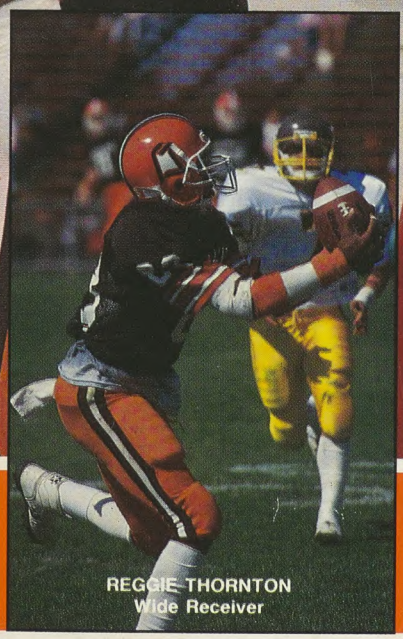
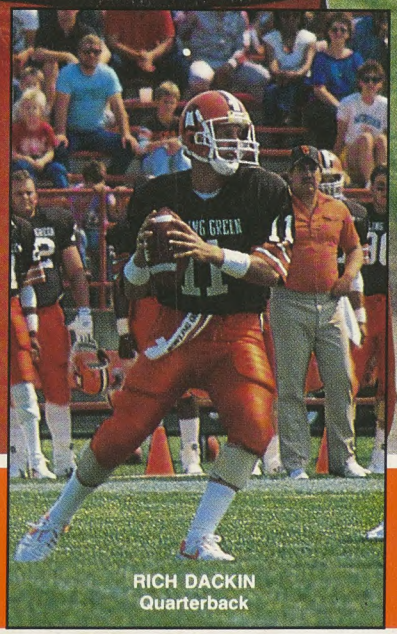
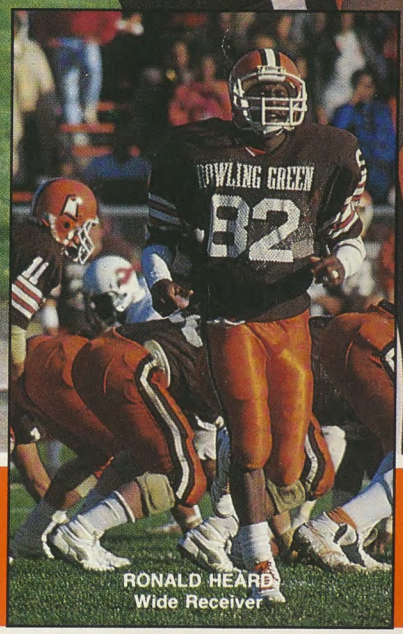




REGGIE THORNTON
Wide Receiver



RICH DACKIN
Quarterback

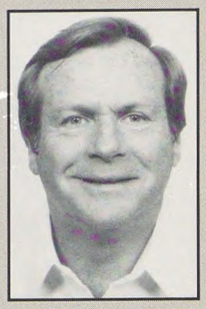


RONALD HEARD
Wide Receiver

FALCON FOOTBALL '89

"IT'S IN THE AIR!"

Don Nehlen



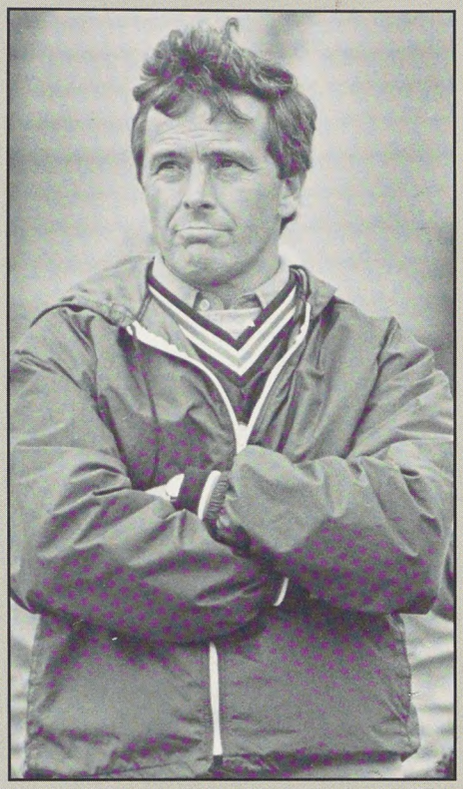
Bob Schnelker

Larry Smith

Jim Young

Falcons' Nest of Coaches

1989 BGSU Football Coaches — Seated (l-r), Bob Wolfe (running backs), Moe Ankney (head coach), Reggie Oliver (offensive coordinator and quarterbacks). Standing, Mark Miller (tight ends and wide receivers), Mike Mangili (defensive backs), Terry Malone (offensive line), Andy Garver (outside linebackers and special teams), Bob Reublin (defensive line), Kurt Humes (defensive coordinator and inside linebackers).



Moe Ankney

Their names are familiar, because they have made an impact on football at all levels of the game — high school, college, and professional.

They belong to the Falcons' Nest of Coaches, an organization created in 1984 for the purpose of promoting the proud tradition of Bowling Green Falcon football. Through the development of student and graduate-assistant programs at Bowling Green, most of these coaches got their start at this Mid-American Conference institution. They've studied and matured under the coaching philosophies of Warren Steller, Doyt Perry, Bob Gibson, Don Nehlen, Denny Stolz and Moe Ankney, to name a few. Today, they are making a name for themselves and for their respective football programs around the country. Though they may be miles apart, they share at least one thing in common. They are members of a fine football coaching fraternity at Bowling Green State University, the Falcons' Nest of Coaches.

A few of the members are listed below:

MOE ANKNEY
Bowling Green

JERRY BERNDT
Temple

RON BLACKLEDGE
Pittsburgh Steelers

JOHN BOLES
Genoa High School

LARRY COOK
Sandusky High School

STEVE DEVINE
San Diego State

MEL FOELS
Tennessee

JACK FOUTS
Cornell

JACK HARBAUGH
Western Kentucky

JIM HEACOCK
Illinois State

GEORGE HILL
Miami Dolphins

KEN HOCKMAN
Harrison High School

LARRY KEHRES
Mt. Union

RAY KWIATKOWSKI
Findlay

BILL MALLORY
Indiana

MARK MILLER
Bowling Green

DON NEHLEN
West Virginia

RICH PONT
Yale

BOB REUBLIN
Bowling Green

BRIAN ROCK
St. Joseph's (Ind.)

MIKE SCHMITZ
Akron Hoban High School

BO SCHEMBECHLER
Michigan

BOB SCHNELKER
Minnesota Vikings

LARRY SMITH
Southern California

TOM SPANN
Temple

DALE STRAHM
Western Carolina

ELLIOTT UZELAC
Navy

DWIGHT WALLACE
West Virginia

BOB WOLFE
Bowling Green

JIM YOUNG
Army

BGSU FACTS

Location	Bowling Green, OH
Founded	1910
Enrollment	17,800
President	Dr. Paul J. Olscamp
Athletic Director	Jack Gregory
Sports Information Director	Chris Sherk
Conference	Mid-American
Colors	Burnt Orange & Seal Brown
School Song	"Forward Falcons"
Nickname	Falcons
Mascots	Frieda & Freddie Falcon
Stadium	Doyt L. Perry Field (30,599 capacity)
Turf	Natural Grass
Head Coach	Moe Ankney
Ankney's Record at BGSU	12-20-1 (Fourth Year)
Ankney's Overall Record	12-20-1 (Fourth Year)
1988 Overall Record	2-8-1
1988 MAC Record	1-6-1 (8th)
Lettermen Returning	41
Lettermen Lost	16
Starters Returning	17 (8 offense; 7 defense; 2 kickers)
Starters Lost	7 (3 offense, 4 defense, 0 kickers)
Basic Offensive Formation	Pro I
Basic Defensive Formation	50

ATHLETIC STAFF

Athletic Director	Jack Gregory
Associate Athletic Director	Phil Goldstein
Associate Athletic Director	Mary Ellen Cloninger
Associate Athletic Director	Chuck Nagle
Assistant Athletic Director for Operations	Ken Kavanagh
Administrative Assistant to the Director	Ken Schoeni
Director of Marketing and Promotions	Brad Browning
Director of Academic & Regulatory Affairs	Dr. Pat Cleveland
Director of Sports Information	Chris Sherk
Assistant Director of Sports Information	Steve Barr
Sports Information Secretary	Debra Bruns
Ticket Manager	Scot Bressler
Director of Concessions	Jamie Reiser
Faculty Representative	Dr. Mary Kumler
Head Trainer	Bill Jones
Assistant Trainers	Mike Messaros & TBA
Equipment Manager	Joe Sharp
Equipment Manager Emeritus	Glenn Sharp
Team Physician and Orthopedist	Dr. Richard Barker
Team Dentist	Dr. James Phipps
Team Optometrists	Dr. Robert Beattie and Dr. John Archer
Health Center Physicians	Dr. Josh Kaplan & Dr. Robert Desmond

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach	Moe Ankney
Assistant Coaches	Andy Garver, Kurt Humes, Terry Malone, Mike Mangili, Mark Miller, Reggie Oliver, Bob Reublin, Bob Wolfe
Football Staff Secretary	Jean Panning

TELEPHONES

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT
Switchboard, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily
(419) 372-2401

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE
Chris Sherk, Sports Info. Director
O—(419) 372-7076
H—(419) 352-4472

FOOTBALL OFFICE
Moe Ankney, Head Coach
(419) 372-7083

PRESS BOX
Active 9 a.m. to 7 p.m., Game Days
3 p.m. to 12 a.m., Game Nights
(419) 372-2069

1989 BGSU FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE

The 1989 Bowling Green State University football media guide was compiled and edited by Chris Sherk, sports information director, with assistance from Steve Barr, Rob Beyer, Brian Blankemeyer, Debra Bruns, Mike Drabenstott, Ken Kavanagh, Sue Kaylor, Jan Kiehl, Sandy Lepper, and Jason Trescott.

Photo credits: Jeff Hall and Clif Boutelle, BGSU Public Relations; Mark Thalman and Brad Phalin of *The Key*. Cover photos by BGSU Public Relations.

The guide was typeset and printed by The Bluffton News, Bluffton, Ohio.

The public may purchase copies by forwarding a check or money order (payable to BGSU Athletic Department) in the amount of $5 per copy plus $1 for postage and handling to: Sports Information Office, BGSU, Bowling Green, OH 43403.

OL Tom Addie (62) will be a three-year starter.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BGSU Directory/Table of Contents 1
Season Outlook 2-3

Coaches
Head Coach Moe Ankney 4
On The Record With Moe Ankney 5
Assistant Coaches 6-8

1989 Falcons
Personnel At A Glance 9
Rosters 10-11
Pronunciation Guide 11
Player Profiles 12-26
Incoming Players 27-28

1989 Opponents
Opponents' Schedules 29
Meet The Opponents 30-35
Future Schedules 35
Road Headquarters 35
Past Scores With '89 Opponents 36

Doyt L. Perry Field
Athletic Fitness Center 37
Perry Field 38-39

History & Tradition
Proud Past 40
Pro Falcons 41
All-Time Lettermen 42-43
1988 Season in Review 44-46
1988 Stats 47
1988 Mid-American Conference Standings & Stats 48-49
MAC Championship Teams at BGSU 50-51
California Raisin Bowl 52
All-MAC Falcons 53
Awards & Honors 54-57

Records
Head Coaching Records 57
Individual & Team Records 58-64
Year-by-Year Team Records 64
Year-by-Year Results 65-69
Series Records 69

The University
BGSU 70-71
President Paul J. Olscamp 71-72
Athletic Director Jack Gregory 73
Athletic Department Staff 74
Academics & Athletics 75

Media
Media Information/Media Outlets 76

A Year Older, Ankney's Falcons Better Prepared For MAC Wars

Bowling Green Coach Moe Ankney will have a more veteran team in 1989 than he had a year ago, when the Falcons struggled through an uncharacteristic 2-8-1 campaign, 1-6-1 in the Mid-American Conference.

Forty-one lettermen return this fall, including 17 starters (eight on offense, seven on defense and two kickers).

"It's kind of a young veteran team," said Ankney, now 12-20-1 after three seasons as head coach at his alma mater. "There aren't many seniors. But there are more kids who played a lot of football coming back at their positions."

Offensively, the Falcons should continue to be one of the best passing clubs in the conference. Split end REGGIE THORNTON and flanker RONALD HEARD will both be four-year starters. KYLE HOCKMAN returns for his third year as a starter at tight end.

Senior RICH DACKIN, a three-year starter with almost 4,200 career passing yards to his credit, returns after missing the last six games of his junior season with a broken wrist.

The offensive line features four returning starters, including senior TOM ADDIE, a mainstay up front since the 1987 campaign.

Defensively, the Falcons will have experienced players at most positions. Depth is a concern everywhere but at inside linebacker, where four Falcons return with starting experience.

Ankney sees seniors DERRICK CARR, a tackle, LARRY LAMBRIGHT, a linebacker, and MIKE HOLMES, who returns to free safety in '89, as key players in an improved defensive unit.

On paper, the Falcons should have two of the best kickers in the conference in senior placekicker JASON ZELLER and junior punter CRIS SHALE.

The '89 schedule could give the Falcons a chance for a fast start. After a non-league game at East Carolina, the Falcons open the MAC schedule at home against Ball State and Central Michigan. Three of BG's first four league games will be at Doyt Perry Field.

"We have a ways to go to build confidence and believe in ourselves," Ankney says. "The thing that will bring that about is to have some success early in the season. All the bad things that happened in '88 will be forgotten with a good start in '89."

THE OFFENSE
(8 starters return/3 starters lost)

With three receivers and a quarterback returning for their third year together as a quartet, it's easy to see why Ankney feels one strength of his '89 squad will be the passing game.

The Falcons ranked second in the MAC in passing last year, averaging 214.8 yards per game, despite starting three different quarterbacks because of injuries. BG's running game, however, showed a 91.8-yard average, last in the conference.

Senior REGGIE THORNTON, a two-time All-MAC split end, and flanker RONALD HEARD are two of the premier receivers in the MAC. Together, Thornton and Heard have caught almost 200 passes for more than 3,000 yards. Add to their totals that of senior tight end KYLE HOCKMAN (70 catches, 730 yards) the last two seasons, and three of the MAC's top 10 receivers will be wearing the Brown and Orange this fall. Junior wide-out ALLEN SMITH and sophomore tight end BRETT LANDMAN are listed as solid reserves.

Reggie Thornton

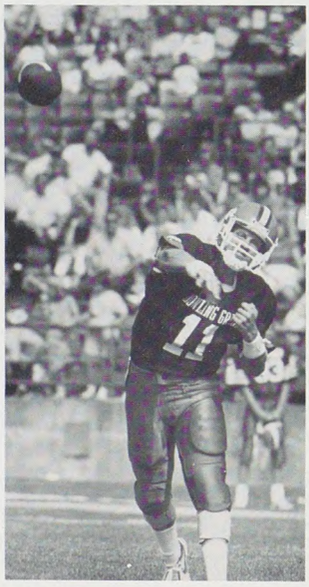
Quarterback RICH DACKIN is eager to close out his college career on a high note after a difficult junior year. On October 1, Dackin, once a picture of passing efficiency, had been struggling, completing only 47 percent of his aerials while throwing nine interceptions. In Game 5, his season ended with a broken wrist.

Dackin recovered from his injury rapidly and surprised his coaches with impressive showings in the last two scrimmages of the spring. "It is obvious he is our No. 1 quarterback. He's our leader. The team responds to him," said Ankney.

Senior STEVE SPRAY, the starting QB in the final game last season, sophomore PAT GUCCIARDO, and red-shirt freshman ERIC WHITE will battle with others for position behind Dackin.

The BG ground game will be headed by a pair of sturdy seniors, tailback CHARLES EDGERTON and fullback RON VISCOUNTE. Last season's rushing leader Mike McGee is gone, but Edgerton (105 carries, 427 yards) and Viscounte (22, 103) were BG's second- and third-leading ballcarriers. Viscounte was also fifth on the squad in receptions with 22 for 148 yards.

Listed among the reserve tailbacks are juniors ROZELL WINTERS (four carries, 13 yards) and DEON ALLEN, a converted linebacker from last season. At fullback,



Rich Dackin

Kyle Hockman

Ronald Heard

sophomore MARTY MATISCIK (one carry, three yards) and red-shirt freshman TONY LEE will push Viscounte.

There will be some old faces in new positions on the offensive line. Overall, eight lettermen return. And the average size of BG's top 10 linemen is 6-3, 273.

Of the returning starters, senior TOM ADDIE (6-3, 275) will likely move from guard to tackle this fall, junior BILLY HORN (6-6, 275) from tackle to center, and junior BRIAN SHERMAN (6-1, 265) from center to guard.

Sophomore MATT KREGEL (6-3, 270) returns after gaining a starting position at tackle in his red-shirt freshman campaign. Rounding out the front five could be senior SHAWN ZIMMERMAN (6-3, 255), who may have secured his first starting job at left guard after an impressive spring.

ary. If the Falcons are to be contenders in '89, they will need improvement from a defensive unit that finished next to last in the conference in total defense last year, allowing 405.4 yards per game.

"We have more guys who know what they're doing," says Ankney. "We learned a lot from last year. Our kids need to be more aggressive and physical. It's tough to be aggressive when you're thinking too much."

Senior tackle DERRICK CARR, all 6-6, 265-pounds of him, returns to anchor the defensive line for the second straight year. BG's second-leading tackler among linemen in 1988 with 59 stops, Carr will be BG's only senior up front.

Three other lettermen return on the line, including sophomore MARK ROSS (52 tackles), a part-time starter at nose guard last season. Sophomore tackles BRIAN LAIRD and STEVE WILBOURNE will battle for the starting spot at right tackle.

returning tackler (110), while Lambright (53) played in eight games.

DAL MCDONALD (95 tackles) and CHARLES DOTSON (30) both have starting experience, while TONY PARNELL is coming off a strong spring.

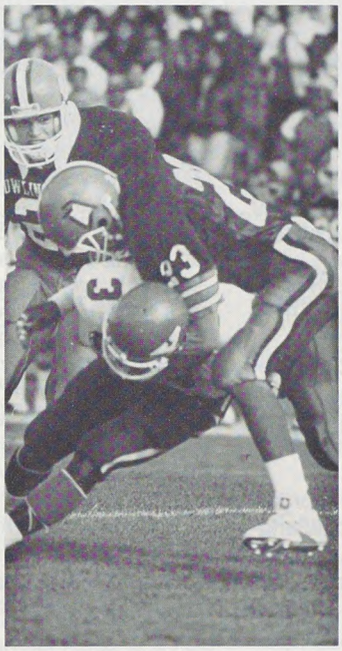
There are some very big shoes to fill in the secondary, where Kyle Kramer, a fifth round draft pick of the Cleveland Browns, and Tony McCorvey have vacated their posts. Kramer was a three-time All-MAC safety, while McCorvey was second in the MAC with seven interceptions.

Senior MIKE HOLMES (91 tackles) will return to safety for his second season as a starter there. He is also a two-year starter at cornerback. Sophomore TERRY WILSON (97 tackles) will retain his starting strong safety spot.

On the corners, sophomore DEWAYNE HARRIS and red-shirt freshman KEN BURRESS are projected starters, but look for

Derrick Carr

Larry Lambright



Mike Holmes

Jason Zeller

There appears to be some depth up front, as well. Center BRIAN WALNSCH (6-3, 265), guards RICK YOUNG (6-3, 270) and HAROLD ARROWSMITH (6-3, 265) and tackles ERIC FITZPATRICK (6-2, 330) and VERNON WILLIAMS (6-4, 265) are all capable of stepping in and seeing a lot of action this fall.

THE DEFENSE
(7 Starters Return/4 Starters Lost)

Seven starters return on defense, where the Falcons will be deep and loaded at inside linebacker. In addition, seven of BG's top nine tacklers from the '88 season return.

Still, the Falcons are thin up front, at outside linebacker and in parts of the second-

Sophomore PAUL HARRIS moved from linebacker to nose guard and could compete with Mark Ross and JuCo transfer STEVE ROSS for playing time.

Junior PAT JACKSON, a second team Academic All-American, and sophomore D.J. OGILVIE are the likely starters at outside linebacker, after both saw their first action at those positions last fall. Jackson, who will continue to see spot duty at tight end, made 14 solo tackles in a season of transition and injuries. Ogilvie was in on 25 hits a year ago. Junior KEITH PACE and sophomore DON TECCO should see plenty of action, as well.

"We have good quality depth with four maybe five inside backers who can play," says Ankney. Senior LARRY LAMBRIGHT and junior DUANE CRENSHAW are the best of the group. Crenshaw is BG's top

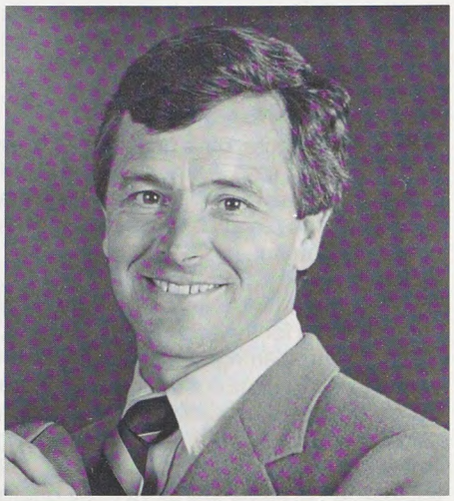
senior RAY SOUTHARD and sophomore DAVE JACOBS to see plenty of action, as well.

KICKERS
(2 Starters Returning/0 Starters Lost)

The outlook is good for BG's kicking teams, with three-year letterman JASON ZELLER back to handle the placekicking duties and junior punter CRIS SHALE back after earning second team All-MAC honors in '88. Ankney says his kickers are "probably the top strength of our team."

Zeller has not missed an extra point in 43 tries while kicking for the Falcons. He has good range for field goals, converting a 48-yard attempt at Central Michigan last year. Shale led the league with a 41.5-yard punting average last year, his first year as the Falcons' punter.

MOE ANKNEY



Now in his fourth year as head football coach at Bowling Green State University, Howard M. (Moe) Ankney believes the future of Falcon football will be as bright as its past.

"Bowling Green football is strong, and Bowling Green football is respected across the country," Ankney says. "When our players put on the Bowling Green uniform, they are eager to go out and uphold that winning tradition."

Hanging on his Doyt L. Perry Field office wall is a framed list of five objectives. Meet these goals, Ankney tells his players, and Bowling Green will maintain its reputation as one of the top two Mid-American Conference football programs of the 1980s.

—BOWLING GREEN FOOTBALL GOALS—

1. Each player earn a college degree
2. Continue the winning tradition
3. Beat Toledo
4. Win the California Raisin Bowl
5. Each player become the best that he can be as a student, as an athlete and as a person.

With these goals in mind, Ankney will lead his Falcon football team into the 1989 season, the 71st season in the long history of intercollegiate football at BGSU.

Appointed as the University's 13th head football coach on December 30, 1985, Ankney has coached the Falcons to second-place finishes in the MAC twice in the last three years. BG finished second in 1986 and second in 1987, before struggling to an uncharacteristic eighth-place finish last season.

Ankney has a 12-20-1 overall record at BGSU, a record that reflects the challenging non-conference schedule Bowling Green has played the last three seasons. BG lined up against a defending national champion one year, and then a team that played for the national title the next. In 1986, the Falcons visited Minnesota and Washington. In 1987, it was Penn State and Arizona. And last season, West Virginia and Texas Christian were confronted.

The Falcons will be challenged again outside of the MAC in '89. BG opens at East Carolina and closes the season at Tulsa. In between, the Falcons host Akron at Perry Field.

Ankney, a 1964 BGSU graduate, returned to his alma mater after serving six seasons as the assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and secondary coach at the University of Arizona of the Pacific-10 Conference. In leaving Arizona, he left a long-time coaching associate and friend, Arizona Head Coach Larry Smith. Like Ankney, Smith is a Bowling Green graduate, and the two coached together for 10 seasons.

Prior to joining the Arizona staff in 1980, Ankney was Smith's defensive coordinator and secondary coach at Tulane for four seasons between 1976-79. And before that, he was the secondary coach at Ball State from 1971-75 under the late Dave McClain. In all, he has spent 17 seasons coaching football at the collegiate level.

At each stop, Ankney was instrumental in helping to rebuild struggling programs. While at Ball State, he helped the Cardinals improve their record from 4-5-1 in 1971 to 9-2 in 1975. At Tulane, Ankney helped the Green Wave from a 2-9 record in 1976 to a 9-2 mark and a berth in the Liberty Bowl in 1979. The Arizona Wildcats were 5-6 in 1980 and improved their record to 8-3-1 in 1985, including a 13-13 tie with Georgia in the Sun Bowl. His Arizona defensive units finished among the nation's statistical leaders from 1982-85.

Among his former players in the National Football League have been Denver Broncos linebacker Ricky Hunley and Cleveland Browns defensive back Al Gross. More than 20 of his former players have gone on to careers in professional football. At Bowling Green, Ankney has coached Kyle Kramer, a fifth-round draft pick by the Browns, as well as several others who have signed free agent contracts.

Ankney entered the coaching profession at the high school level. He was an assistant football and wrestling coach at Eaton High School for the 1964-65 seasons and then became head coach at Dayton Northridge in 1966. He moved on to Dayton Wayne High School as head coach in football and tennis in 1967 and stayed until 1971 when he joined the Ball State staff. His five-year head coaching record in the high school ranks stands at 24-21-5. While coaching in the Dayton area, Ankney earned his master's degree from Miami University in 1969.

Ankney, 47, a native Ohioan, grew up in Xenia before moving to Kettering as a high school senior. A 1960 Fairmont High School graduate, he was an all-state quarterback and a participant in the Ohio All-Star game.

While a student at BGSU, Ankney played on two MAC Championship teams as a reserve quarterback and lettered twice under legendary Coach Doyt Perry. The Falcons went 23-5-1 from 1961-63.

While an undergraduate, Ankney earned election to Omicron Delta Kappa, a leadership honorary, Phi Alpha Theta, a history honorary, and Kappa Delta Pi, an education honorary.

Ankney was reared in a football family. His uncle Pete was his head coach at Fairmont High School. Pete Ankney also was a head coach at Canton McKinley High School and at the University of Dayton. Moe's father, Ben, coached at Miami University and at Xenia High School.

Moe and his wife, Carlalee, are the parents of two daughters (Angela, 26, and Molly, 21), a son (Andy, 24), and two grandchildren (Ashley, 3, and Bryce, 1).

Howard Milton Ankney was born June 23, 1942.

Head Coach Moe Ankney
(Bowling Green, '64)

18th Year Coaching at Collegiate Level (4 at BGSU, 6 at Arizona, 4 at Tulane, and 4 at Ball State)

All Games

Year	School	W-L-T	PCT.
1986	Bowling Green	5-6-0	.455
1987	Bowling Green	5-6-0	.455
1988	Bowling Green	2-8-1	.227
	TOTALS	**12-20-1**	**.379**

MAC Games

Year	School	W-L-T	PCT.
1986	Bowling Green	5-3-0	.625
1987	Bowling Green	5-3-0	.625
1988	Bowling Green	1-6-1	.188
	TOTALS	**11-12-1**	**.479**

On attitude:
"I was very pleased with the hard work, intensity and enthusiasm of our football team during spring practice. I could not have asked any more of them during those 20 days of spring practice. We did not talk about last year's failures; all we talked about was future success. We have a little ways to go to build the confidence and believe in ourselves. The thing that will bring that about is to have some success early in the season."

On the offensive line:
"I think the offensive line has improved a great deal. We don't have a lot of seniors, but we have quite a few guys who have played and have experience. The offensive line this spring was really working together as a unit as well or better than they ever have. That's a good sign for the fall."

On the passing game:
"We realize that if we're going to get the big plays, it's going to come from the passing game, from Rich Dackin and Ronald Heard and Reggie Thornton. We need to give them that opportunity to make big plays and get them the ball, and let them do their thing with their speed and skill. The passing game is going to be very important to any success we have."

On the quarterbacks:
"It was obvious that Rich Dackin was the No. 1 quarterback. We expect him to have a real fine senior season. He's our leader on offense. The team responds to him. A lot was accomplished with our second and third quarterbacks. It would be difficult to determine right now who's second and who's third, but Pat Gucciardo and Erik White are competing for that position. They both show the ability and potential to be real good quarterbacks."

On the running game:
"Right now, Chuck Edgerton is the No. 1 back out of the I formation. We still need to have at least two more tailbacks that we think can play. The I-back runs the ball so much, you need to have some depth and quality at tailback to get through the season. Rozell Winters and Deon Allen both did real well this spring. Andre Smith is still a factor, possibly. There's a lot of competition there."

On the option game:
"We think the option will help us, because it will keep the defense more honest. That will help our passing game, and it will enable us to get the ball outside more than what we have in the past. We had the option last year, but when we had the quarterback injuries, they took that away. Two years ago, Rich ran the option a few times very successfully. We hope that this year, if we can bring it along, teams will have to be concerned about it."

Photo by The Key

Ankney with Brian Sherman (57) after BG's 42-0 Homecoming victory over Ohio University last year.

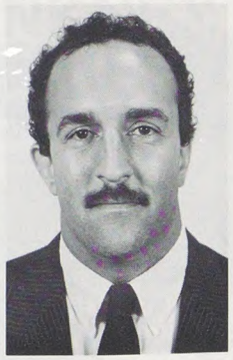
On the defensive line:
"The defense is very young, even though there are a lot more guys this year with experience. Of our up-front people, Derrick Carr has to be our quality player. For us to be any good, he has to have a real good season as a player and a leader. Brian Laird was probably our most improved player on the team. Steve Wilbourne got some valuable experience last year as a freshman. He's going to get better and better because he's so young. Paul Harris and Mark Ross will be fighting it out at the nose guard position."

On the outside linebackers:
"Pat Jackson will be the main guy. He was moved there last fall and didn't get much of a chance to play because he was hurt most of the time. This spring, he showed he can be a good outside linebacker. We moved Keith Pace to outside linebacker. He really blossomed in spring practice and showed more out there than he did at inside linebacker. He's fast and adds that element of speed to our defense. D.J. Ogilvie played a lot last year. He's a steady player and had a good spring."

On the inside linebackers:
"It's good to have quality depth there. We have four maybe five inside backers who can play, and four of them have a lot of experience. We've got some size, and we've got some speed. It's a good mixture. Right now Larry Lambright and Duane Crenshaw are No. 1, but Dal McDonald, Charles Dotson and Tony Parnell are all competing very well."

On the defensive secondary:
"I'm concerned about the secondary; that's one of the areas we need to strengthen in the early part of the season. We have two experienced players in Terry Wilson and Mike Holmes. They're experienced and we have them to build around. After that I am concerned even though we have some good players. Ken Burress is the first team halfback. He's a red-shirt freshman with a lot of talent and he's fast, but he's never been in a game. At the other corner, DeWayne Harris has never played. But we have Ray Southard, who's kind of a sleeper. He missed last year. He could be a big bonus if he could come through."

On the special teams:
"There's reason to believe we can have the best kicking game in the conference, or at least that we've had in a long time. Cris Shale is going to be better. Last year was his first year. 'Fuzzy' Zeller is fired up for his last season. He's done real well adapting without a tee."



ANDY GARVER

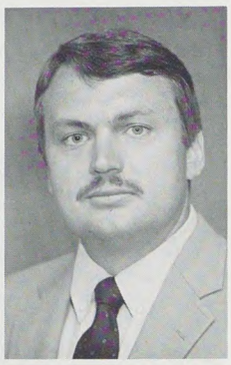
Responsibility:
Outside linebackers and special teams
Alma Mater:
Tulane '80
Year at BGSU:
4th year
Collegiate Experience:
13 years — 4 at BGSU, 2 at Notre Dame, 2 at Arizona, and 5 at Tulane
Recruiting Area: Northwest Ohio, Florida, and Chicago, IL

Andy Garver, 31, is in his fourth year as an assistant coach at Bowling Green. He will coach the outside linebackers and coordinate the special teams in 1989. He previously coached the defensive line at BGSU. The recruiting coordinator for the Falcons, Garver recruits Northwest Ohio, the west coast of Florida, and the Chicago junior colleges.

A 1980 graduate of Tulane University, he was a student assistant and graduate assistant coach at his alma mater. Following his graduation, he was a part-time assistant coach at Arizona for the 1981-82 seasons and then was a part-time assistant at Notre Dame in 1983-84, earning his master's degree in communications.

Garver spent the 1985 season coaching at Jesuit High School in New Orleans. During his coaching career, he has coached in four bowl games. While he was at Tulane, the Green Wave appeared in the Liberty Bowl in 1979 and the Hall of Fame Bowl in 1980. While at Notre Dame, Andy helped the Fighting Irish to appearances in the 1983 Liberty Bowl and the 1984 Aloha Bowl.

Born March 4, 1958 in Natick, Massachusetts, Andy and his wife, Terri, are the parents of Allison, 4, and Kevin, 2.



KURT HUMES

Responsibility:
Defensive coordinator, inside linebackers
Alma Mater:
Ball State '76
Year at BGSU:
3rd year
Collegiate Experience:
12 years — 3 at BGSU; 1 at Wisconsin; 2 at Miami (Ohio); 5 at Ball State; 1 at BGSU
Recruiting Area:
Dayton, Ohio, and Indiana.

Kurt Humes, 34, is in his third year as a member of the Bowling Green coaching staff. He is in his first year as defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach. Previously the outside linebackers coach, Humes coached all-conference performers John Hunter and Joe Foley in 1987. He recruits the Dayton area and Indiana and supervises the team's fields, equipment, supplies and facilities.

A native of Muncie, Indiana, Humes earned three letters as an inside linebacker for Dave McClain at Ball State University. He was selected second team All-Mid-American Conference his senior year, graduating in 1976.

Humes is no stranger to Bowling Green, having spent one year as a graduate assistant coach under Don Nehlen in 1976. He earned his master's degree from BGSU in 1977. He returned to Ball State in 1977 as a graduate assistant under Dave McClain. While still at Ball State, Humes coached the offensive line for two seasons before taking over the linebackers under Dwight Wallace. He joined the coaching staff at Miami University in 1984 and spent two years with the Redskins before moving on to the University of Wisconsin in 1986. He coached linebackers at Wisconsin for one season.

Kurt and his wife, Pam, a 1977 BGSU graduate, have a son, Tanner, 10, and two daughters, Jessica, 7, and Rachel, 5.

TERRY MALONE

Responsibility:
Offensive line
Alma Mater:
Holy Cross '83
Year at BGSU:
4th year
Collegiate Experience:
7 years — 4 at BGSU, 1 at Holy Cross, and 2 at Arizona
Recruiting Area:
Detroit, MI, Cincinnati, OH, and Lima, OH

Terry Malone, 29, is responsible for the Falcons' offensive line. Now in his fourth year under Moe Ankney, Malone previously coached the BG tight ends and tackles. He is in charge of scouting and breaking down game films. He also serves as BGSU's strength coach and recruits the Detroit suburbs, Cincinnati, OH, and Lima, OH.

Malone joined the Falcon staff after one season as an assistant coach at Holy Cross College in Worcester, Massachusetts. He graduated from Detroit Catholic Central High School in 1978 and was a four-year starting tight end at Holy Cross. Malone earned All-New England honors in 1982 and also captained the '82 team. He graduated from Holy Cross in 1983 with a degree in history.

A graduate assistant coach at the University of Arizona in 1983-84, he worked with the offensive line under Head Coach Larry Smith, a BGSU graduate now coaching at Southern California. Malone then returned to his alma mater for one year before he arrived at BGSU in 1986.

Born February 26, 1960 in Buffalo, NY, Terry and his wife, Ann, reside in Bowling Green. Ann is the daughter of former BG football great Tom Colaner.

MIKE MANGILI

Responsibility:
Defensive backs

Alma Mater:
Cal State - Sacramento '78

Year at BGSU:
4th year

Collegiate Experience:
7 years — 4 at BGSU, 3 at Arizona

Recruiting Area: Columbus, OH

Mike Mangili, 35, is in his fourth year as an assistant coach at Bowling Green. For the last three seasons, he has coached the defensive backs. He was in charge of the outside linebackers in 1986. He has coached two all-conference standouts at BGSU, outside linebacker John Hunter (1986) and strong safety Kyle Kramer (1987 and 1988), a fifth-round draft pick by the Cleveland Browns last spring.

Mangili is in charge of player relations and film exchange under Head Coach Moe Ankney and recruits the Columbus, OH, area.

A native of Stockton, California, Mike had an outstanding football, basketball and baseball career at Stockton's St. Mary's High School. He attended California State-Sacramento, graduating with a degree in biology in 1978. He was a two-year letterman on the offensive line.

Mangili spent six seasons at Stockton, California's Amos Alonzo Stagg High School where he rose from junior varsity coach to varsity defensive coordinator. He later became a graduate assistant coach at the University of Arizona in 1983, working with the defensive backs until his appointment at Bowling Green.

Mike and his wife, Lauren, are the parents of a son, Nicholas, who will be 1 in November. Lauren is employed at the BGSU Student Recreation Center.

MARK MILLER

Responsibility:
Receivers and Tight Ends

Alma Mater:
Bowling Green '79

Year at BGSU:
7th year

Collegiate Experience:
7 years — 7 at BGSU

Recruiting Area:
Akron, OH, and Canton, OH

Mark Miller, 32, is in his seventh season as an assistant coach at his alma mater. He coaches the receivers and tight ends. Miller previously served as offensive coordinator and coached the quarterbacks. He was a part-time assistant coach in 1982.

He has coached six all-conference stand-outs, including quarterback Rich Dackin and receivers Reggie Thornton, Stan Hunter, Greg Meehan, Mark Dowdell, and Gerald Bayless.

Miller, who recruits the Akron-Canton area, also serves as the team's academic supervisor in cooperation with BGSU's Director of Academic Affairs, Dr. Pat Cleveland.

A 1974 graduate of Canton South High School, Miller was a record-setting quarterback at BGSU from 1974-77. He set numerous BGSU passing and total offense records, which stood until QB Brian McClure entered the picture in 1982. A Falcon tri-captain as a senior, Miller finished his collegiate career with 455 pass completions in 851 attempts. He threw for 5,919 yards and 33 touchdowns, while gaining 6,329 yards in total offense.

Following graduation, Miller was drafted and signed by the Cleveland Browns. He spent two seasons in Cleveland and one with the Green Bay Packers, before spending the 1983 campaign with the USFL Champion Michigan Panthers.

Born August 13, 1956, Mark and his wife, Barb, a former BGSU cheerleader, are the parents of three sons: Zachary, 8, Adam, 5 and Kyle 1. Mark is also very active in the BGSU chapter of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

REGGIE OLIVER

Responsibility:
Offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

Alma Mater:
Marshall '75

Year at BGSU:
6th year

Collegiate Experience:
11 years — 6 at BGSU, 5 at Marshall

Recruiting Area:
Detroit, MI, and Flint, MI

Now in his sixth season at Bowling Green, Reggie Oliver, 37, is the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach for the Falcons. He previously coached the running backs. Among his former players are All-MAC Falcons Mike Otten, Bernard White and George Schmelzle. He also supervises relations with professional scouts and recruits the Michigan cities of Detroit and Flint.

Oliver came to Bowling Green after five years as an assistant coach at Marshall University. Prior to that, he was an assistant football and assistant baseball coach at Huntington (NY) High School.

A native of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Oliver is a 1970 graduate of Druid High School in Tuscaloosa where he was a teammate of the Pittsburgh Steeler great John Stallworth. Reggie graduated from Marshall in 1975 after earning three letters as a quarterback and honorable mention All-America honors in 1973. He was named one of the "Outstanding College Athletes of America" in 1972 and 1973. He held a number of game, season and career passing marks upon graduation.

Oliver was signed by the Jacksonville Sharks of the World Football League in 1974 and finished eighth in the league in passing. In a nationally televised game that season, Reggie threw for over 300 yards against the Philadelphia Bell and was named the game's MVP. He later had a try-out with the Dallas Cowboys after twice earning WFL Player of the Week honors.

Born October 20, 1951, Oliver resides in Bowling Green and is single.

BOB REUBLIN

Responsibility: Defensive line
Alma Mater: Bowling Green '61
Year at BGSU: 4th year
Collegiate Experience: 15 years — 4 at BGSU, 5 at Colorado, 5 at Miami (OH), and 1 at BGSU
Recruiting Area: North Central Ohio and Cleveland, OH

Bob Reublin begins his fourth season as Bowling Green's assistant head coach. This year, he is in charge of the defensive line, after spending the first three seasons as BG's offensive line coach. Relaxed in his manner and respected as both a teacher and a coach, Reublin adds experience and maturity to the Falcon football staff.

As assistant head coach, Reublin handles numerous administrative duties. He takes Coach Moe Ankney's place when Ankney is involved elsewhere. Reublin also recruits north central Ohio and Cleveland.

A 1961 BGSU graduate, Reublin was a football letterman under legendary Coach Doyt Perry. As a fullback, he played on Bowling Green's 1959 UPI College Division national championship team. The following season, he was BG's second-leading ground gainer with 379 yards.

After a stint with the New York Giants, Reublin served with the Falcons as a graduate assistant. He was later named head football coach at Sandusky High School, where he posted a record of 26-4 during the 1966-68 seasons. Two of his teams were ranked in the top three in the state.

From 1969 to 1974, Reublin was offensive coordinator and coached the offensive and defensive lines at Miami University. He then joined Bill Mallory as defensive coordinator at Colorado University and remained in Boulder until 1979.

He was involved in private enterprise for six years before returning to his alma mater in 1986.

Bob and his wife, Mary Lou, are the parents of four daughters: Susie, 27, twins Nancy and Patsy, 26, and Cathy, 24.

BOB WOLFE

Responsibility: Running backs
Alma Mater: Bowling Green '69
Year at BGSU: 4th year
Collegiate Experience: 13 years — 4 at BGSU, 3 at Alleghany, 1 at Cincinnati, 2 at Youngstown State, 1 at Washington & Jefferson, and 2 at Ball State
Recruiting Area: Northeast Ohio, Cleveland, OH, Youngstown, OH, and Warren, OH

Bob Wolfe, 42, is in his fourth season at Bowling Green, where he is serving in his first year as coach of the running backs. He previously was defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach. He recruits Northeast Ohio, including Cleveland's east side, as well as the cities of Youngstown and Warren.

He also coordinates the team's "Incentive, Motivation and Pride" program, recognizing deserving players each week and at the end of the season.

Wolfe, a 1969 graduate of BGSU, returned to his alma mater after three seasons as the head football coach at Allegheny College in Meadville, PA. He has coached at all levels of football and, in 1972, coached with Moe Ankney at Ball State University.

While a student-athlete at BGSU, Wolfe played in the defensive backfield under Coaches Bob Gibson and Don Nehlen. He earned his degree in education and went on to serve as an assistant football coach at Ball State (1970-72), Washington & Jefferson (1973), and Youngstown State (1974-75).

He then turned his attention toward high school coaching. He began at Trinity High School in Garfield Heights, OH, in 1976. Wolfe remained there until 1980, when he was named head coach at Warren Harding High School in Warren, OH.

In 1982, he returned to the college level at the University of Cincinnati before being named head coach at Allegheny in 1983.

Bob and his wife Karen, a 1970 graduate of BGSU, are the parents of three children: Eric, 19, a defensive back on this year's Falcon football team, Kevin, 14, and Christine, 10.

GRADUATE ASSISTANTS

JEFF ALBERS

Jeff Albers is a newcomer on the Falcons' coaching staff, coming on board last spring to assist coach Mark Miller with the tight ends.

Albers, 27, comes to Bowling Green from Ohio Northern University, where he spent one year on the football staff. Prior to that, he coached one year at three different high schools: Rock Falls in Rock Falls, IL; Waunakee, in Waunakee, WI; and Madison West in Madison, WI. The 1985 Waunakee team went 9-2 and qualified for the semi-finals of the Wisconsin state playoffs.

Albers attended the University of Wisconsin in Madison, graduating with a bachelor's degree in physical education in 1986. He is a 1980 graduate of Sauk Prairie High School in Prairie du Sac, WI.

Jeff is currently enrolled at BGSU, pursuing his master's degree in athletic administration. He and his wife, Sheri, are the parents of a son, Jonathan, who will be four years old on September 10.

ANDY DENGLER

Andy Dengler is in his second year as a graduate assistant football coach at Bowling Green State University. He assists coach Terry Malone with the offensive line.

Dengler, who celebrates his 26th birthday on September 10, came to BGSU after three years of coaching at the high school level. He was an assistant coach at Circleville High School in Circleville, OH, for two years. Before that, he was an assistant coach for one year at Hopewell-Loudon High School near Tiffin, OH.

Dengler, a native of Circleville, is a graduate of Heidelberg College in Tiffin, OH. While at Heidelberg, he lettered two years as an offensive and defensive lineman. Before that, he lettered as an offensive and defensive lineman at Circleville High School.

Andy is married and his wife's name is April.

JAMES NIMTZ

James Nimtz joins the Falcon football program this year as a graduate assistant coach for the defense. He will also be working toward a master's degree in sport administration at the University.

Nimtz, 25, comes to Bowling Green from Scottsdale Community College in Scottsdale, Arizona, where he was a volunteer assistant coach for one year.

Nimtz is a 1987 graduate of Kent State University with a bachelor's degree in speech. While at Kent, Nimtz lettered in 1985 as the Golden Flashes' placekicker, finishing second on the team in scoring with 46 points. He made seven of 15 field goal tries and was 25 of 25 on extra point kicks. His longest field goal was 44 yards vs. Ball State. He played football two years at Scottsdale CC before transferring to Kent. Nimtz was an All-Arizona placekicker at Saguaro High School in Scottsdale, while also lettering in baseball and basketball.

Jim is married and his wife's name is Sonia.

1989 BOWLING GREEN PRE-SEASON DEPTH CHART

40 Lettermen Returning, 17 Lettermen Lost
9 Starters Returning on Offense, 8 Starters Returning on Defense
Returning Starters in ALL CAPS

Offense

Pos. 1st Team, 2nd Team (Starter Lost)

SE	REGGIE THORNTON, Allen Smith
LT	+TOM ADDIE, Eric Fitzpatrick
LG	Shawn Zimmerman, Rick Young (David Haynes)
C	+BILLY HORN, Brian Walnsch
RG	+BRIAN SHERMAN, Harold Arrowsmith
RT	MATT KREGEL, Vernon Williams
TE	KYLE HOCKMAN, Brett Landman
FL	RONALD HEARD, Allen Smith
QB	RICH DACKIN, Pat Gucciardo
FB	Ron Viscounte, Tony Lee (Shawn Daniels)
TB	Chuck Edgerton, Deon Allen (Mike McGee)
PK	JASON ZELLER

Defense

Pos. 1st Team, 2nd Team (Starter Lost)

OLB	D.J. OGILVIE, Keith Pace
LT	DERRICK CARR, Brian Laird
NG	Paul Harris, MARK ROSS
RT	Steve Wilbourne, Brian Laird (Dave Kinzie)
OLB	Pat Jackson, Don Tecco (Toy Eason)
ILB	Larry Lambright, DAL MCDONALD
ILB	DUANE CRENSHAW, Charles Dotson
CB	Ken Burress, Dave Jacobs (Tony McCorvey)
SS	TERRY WILSON, Artie Mangham
FS	+MIKE HOLMES, Dave Bielinski (Kyle Kramer)
CB	DeWayne Harris, Ray Southard
P	CRIS SHALE

+ Addie started at offensive guard, Horn at offensive tackle, Sherman at center, Holmes at cornerback in 1988.

PERSONNEL AT A GLANCE

RETURNING LETTERMEN (40): OL Tom Addie, FB Deon Allen, OL Harold Arrowsmith, DL Derrick Carr, ILB Duane Crenshaw, LB Todd Currence, QB Rich Dackin, ILB Charles Dotson, TB Charles Edgerton, CB DeWayne Harris, FL Ronald Heard, TE Kyle Hockman, DB Mike Holmes, OL Billy Horn, OLB Pat Jackson, CB Dave Jacobs, OL Matt Kregel, DL Brian Laird, ILB Larry Lambright, TE Brett Landman, RB Scott Lindsey, FB Marty Matiscik, ILB Dal McDonald, OLB D.J. Ogilvie, LB Keith Pace, DL Mark Ross, P Cris Shale, OL Brian Sherman, OL Nick Sims, QB Steve Spray, LB Don Tecco, SE Reggie Thornton, FB Ron Viscounte, LB Calvin Whitfield, DL Steve Wilbourne, SS Terry Wilson, TB Rozell Winters, OL Rick Young, LB Matt Zelina, PK Jason Zeller.

LETTERMEN LOST (17): LS/DB Scott Beckley, WR Mark Bongers, RB Shawn Daniels, OLB Toy Eason, OL Greg Glassco, OL David Haynes, DB Michael Jackson, DL Dave Kinzie, DB Kyle Kramer, LB Andy Mains, DB Tony McCorvey, TB Mike McGee, WR Ken Rankin, LB Jeff Sandru, QB Eric Smith, DB Rodney Thompson, LB Doug Van Fossen.

RETURNING STARTERS (17): OL Tom Addie, DL Derrick Carr, ILB Duane Crenshaw, QB Rich Dackin, FL Ronald Heard, TE Kyle Hockman, DB Mike Holmes, OL Billy Horn, OL Matt Kregel, ILB Dal McDonald, OLB D.J. Ogilvie, DL Mark Ross, P Cris Shale, OL Brian Sherman, SE Reggie Thornton, SS Terry Wilson, PK Jason Zeller.

STARTERS LOST (7): RB Shawn Daniels, OLB Toy Eason, OL David Haynes, DL Dave Kinzie, DB Kyle Kramer, DB Tony McCorvey, TB Mike McGee.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name (*-Letters)	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl./El.	Hometown (High School)
62	Tom Addie**	OL	6-3	275	Sr./Sr.	Akron, OH (Hoban)
28	Deon Allen*	RB	6-0	220	Sr./Jr.	Lima, OH (Perry)
71	Harold Arrowsmith*	OL	6-3	265	Sr./Jr.	Painesville, OH (Lake Cath.)
43	Doug Atkin	LB	6-0	220	Jr./Jr.	Phoenix, AZ (Glendale CC)
4	Joe Bair	DB	6-0	175	Fr./Fr.	Fairfield, OH
94	Eric Barrett	DL	6-4	230	Fr./Fr.	Littleton, CO (Arapahoe)
91	Jerry Beattie	DL	6-3	240	So./Fr.	Sterling Hts., MI
34	Chris Beier	FB	5-10	210	So./Fr.	Toledo, OH (St. John's)
26	Dave Bielinski	DB	6-3	195	So./Fr.	North Royalton, OH (Trinity)
98	Steve Bosko	OL	6-2	265	So./Fr.	Mansfield, OH (Madison)
51	Lee Boyer	OL	6-3	220	Fr./Fr.	Maumee, OH (Anthony Wayne)
10	Carlos Brooks	DB	6-1	180	Fr./Fr.	Middletown, OH
90	Rob Brumer	DL	6-3	245	Sr./Sr.	Grosse Pointe, MI (North)
12	James Bryant	DB	6-1	165	Fr./Fr.	Wheeling, WV (Central Catholic)
31	Ken Burress	DB	6-0	175	So./Fr.	Middletown, OH
73	Eric Carpenter	OL	6-3	245	So./Fr.	Miamisburg, OH
63	Derrick Carr***	DL	6-6	265	Sr./Sr.	Detroit, MI (MacKenzie)
86	Joe Castellano	NG	6-0	240	So./Fr.	Dayton, OH (Chaminade-Julienne)
85	Ken Chapman	WR	6-1	175	Fr./Fr.	Middletown, OH
37	Maurice Coles	FB	6-2	225	Fr./Fr.	Wheeling, WV (Central Catholic)
50	Duane Crenshaw**	LB	6-2	230	Sr./Jr.	Massillon, OH (Washington)
39	Todd Currence*	LB	6-2	210	Jr./So.	Canton, OH (Central Cath.)
11	Rich Dackin***	QB	6-2	195	Sr./Sr.	Cairo, OH (Lima Bath)
44	Scott Doescher	RB	5-9	180	So./Fr.	Rochester, NY (Brighton)
88	Mike Dostall	TE	6-6	185	Fr./Fr.	South Amherst, OH (Firelands)
32	Charles Dotson**	LB	6-0	205	Sr./Jr.	Toledo, OH (Waite)
70	Bob Dudley	DL	6-6	225	Fr./Fr.	Northville, MI
76	Pat Dutson	OL	6-7	250	So./Fr.	Cincinnati, OH (Sycamore)
38	Charles Edgerton***	RB	5-10	200	Sr./Sr.	Columbus, OH (Northland)
18	Nick Eppert	QB	6-2	180	So./Fr.	Bristol, IN (Elkhart Central)
77	Eric Fitzpatrick	OL	6-2	330	Sr./Jr.	Chagrin Falls, OH
68	Matt Foley	OL	6-3	220	Fr./Fr.	Springfield, OH (Shawnee)
65	Clint Frazier	OL	6-4	215	Fr./Fr.	Cincinnati, OH (Lakota)
47	Mark Freidly	LB	6-4	205	So./Fr.	Massillon, OH (Washington)
81	Anton Goff	DB	5-11	180	Sr./Jr.	Richmond, VA (E. Allegheny)
14	Pat Gucciardo	QB	6-3	160	Jr./So.	Toledo, OH (Whitmer)
15	Mike Haack	DB	6-1	185	Fr./Fr.	Toledo, OH (Whitmer)
83	David Hankins	WR	6-2	190	So./Fr.	Mogadore, OH (Archbishop Hoban)
20	DeWayne Harris*	DB	5-10	210	Jr./So.	Flint, MI (Beecher)
53	Paul Harris	DL	6-3	235	Jr./So.	Euclid, OH
82	Ronald Heard***	WR	5-10	175	Sr./Sr.	Detroit, MI (Cody)
67	Chris Henwood	LS	6-0	220	So./Fr.	Lancaster, OH
80	Kyle Hockman**	TE	6-3	215	Sr./Sr.	Harrison, OH
23	Mike Holmes***	DB	6-0	180	Sr./Sr.	Alliance, OH
52	Billy Horn**	OL	6-6	275	Sr./Jr.	Sandusky, OH
35	Jim Howell	RB	6-1	220	Sr./Jr.	Perrysburg, OH
95	Pat Jackson**	LB/TE	6-3	225	Jr./Jr.	Van Wert, OH
21	Zeb Jackson	RB	5-11	175	Fr./Fr.	Toledo, OH (St. Francis)
22	Dave Jacobs*	DB	6-0	185	Jr./So.	Cleveland, OH (St. Edward's)
74	Pete Kowalski	OL	6-5	280	So./Fr.	Toledo, OH (Central Cath.)
60	Matt Kregel*	OL	6-3	270	Jr./So.	Toledo, OH (Central Cath.)
54	Brian Laird*	DL	6-4	250	Jr./So.	Fremont, OH (Ross)
87	Ray Lambert	DL	6-4	260	So./Fr.	Grafton, OH (Midview)
58	Larry Lambright***	LB	6-3	235	Sr./Sr.	Barberton, OH (Norton)
96	Brett Landman*	TE	6-4	230	Jr./So.	Wooster, OH (Triway)
67	Ben Lee	OL	6-3	280	Fr./Fr.	Youngstown, OH (Ursuline)
41	Tony Lee	RB	6-0	220	So./Fr.	Wooster, OH
27	Scott Lindsey*	RB	6-1	210	Jr./So.	Columbus, OH (Northland)
81	Brad Long	TE	6-6	220	Fr./Fr.	Chesterland, OH (West Geauga)
47	Matt Mahaney	LB	6-3	210	Fr./Fr.	Columbus, OH (Watterson)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Terry Wilson* . . . DB
2 Todd Powell . . . PK
2 Ray Southard** . . . DB
3 Reggie Thornton*** . . . WR
4 Joe Bair . . . DB
5 Artie Mangham . . . DB
6 Jason Zeller*** . . . PK
7 Erik White . . . QB
8 Cris Shale* . . . P
9 Steve Spray* . . . QB
10 Carlos Brooks . . . DB
11 Rich Dackin*** . . . QB
12 James Bryant . . . DB
13 Paul Seeley . . . QB
14 Pat Gucciardo . . . QB
15 Mike Haack . . . DB
16 Darnell Staten . . . DB
17 Allen Smith . . . WR
18 Nick Eppert . . . QB
19 LeRoy Smith . . . RB
20 DeWayne Harris* . . . DB
21 Zeb Jackson . . . RB
22 Dave Jacobs* . . . DB
22 Dave Sauber . . . WR
23 Mike Holmes*** . . . DB
24 Brian Turner . . . DB
24 Eric Wolfe . . . DB
25 Rozell Winters* . . . RB
26 Dave Bielinski . . . DB
27 Scott Lindsey* . . . RB
28 Deon Allen* . . . RB
30 Lamar Mathews . . . DB
31 Ken Burress . . . DB
32 Charles Dotson** . . . LB
33 Andre Smith* . . . RB
34 Chris Beier . . . FB
34 Mike Schumacher . . . RB
35 Jim Howell . . . RB
36 David Walling . . . LB
37 Maurice Coles . . . RB
38 Charles Edgerton*** . . . RB
39 Todd Currence* . . . LB
40 Ron Viscounte*** . . . RB
41 Tony Lee . . . RB
42 D.J. Ogilvie* . . . LB
43 Doug Atkin . . . LB
44 Scott Doescher . . . RB
44 Marty Matiscik* . . . RB
45 Keith Pace* . . . LB
46 Matt Zelina* . . . LB
47 Mark Freidly . . . LB
47 Matt Mahaney . . . LB
48 Kevin O'Brien . . . LB
49 Tony Parnell . . . LB
50 Duane Crenshaw** . . . LB
51 Lee Boyer . . . OL
52 Billy Horn** . . . OL
53 Paul Harris . . . DL
54 Brian Laird* . . . DL
55 Brian Walnsch . . . OL
56 Calvin Whitfield* . . . LB
57 Brian Sherman* . . . OL

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name (*-Letters)	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl./El.	Hometown (High School)
5	Artie Mangham	DB	6-3	210	So./Fr.	Holly, MI
78	Nick Martin	OL	6-2	285	Fr./Fr.	Detroit, MI (Jesuit)
30	Lamar Mathews	DB	6-0	190	So./Fr.	Inkster, MI (St. Martin DePorres)
44	Marty Matiscik*	RB	5-10	215	Jr./So.	Boardman, OH
93	Dal McDonald**	LB	6-0	225	Jr./Jr.	Bellefontaine, OH
98	Brian Nartker	TE	6-5	220	So./Fr.	Tipp City, OH (Bethel)
48	Kevin O'Brien	LB	6-4	220	So./Fr.	Sterling Hts., MI
42	D.J. Ogilvie*	LB	6-3	220	Jr./So.	Boardman, OH
65	Bill Overla	DL	6-0	255	Jr./So.	Englewood, OH (Northmont)
45	Keith Pace*	LB	6-2	210	Sr./Jr.	Sandusky, OH
49	Tony Parnell	LB	6-3	205	So./Fr.	Kettering, OH (Archbishop Alter)
2	Todd Powell	PK	6-0	185	Jr./So.	Beavercreek, OH
	Eric Pullins	LB	6-2	220	Fr./Fr.	Westerville, OH
73	Trevor Robinson	DL	6-4	240	Fr./Fr.	Cincinnati, OH (Forest Park)
64	Mark Ross*	DL	6-2	245	Jr./So.	Dayton, OH (Alter)
99	Steve Ross	DL	6-0	275	Jr./Jr.	Oroville, CA (Butte J.C.)
97	Jeff Rottinghaus	DL	6-2	240	So./Fr.	Stow, OH (Walsh Jesuit)
22	Dave Sauber	WR	6-3	185	So./Fr.	Wauseon, OH
34	Mike Schumacher	RB	5-10	170	So./Fr.	Parma, OH (Garfield Trinity)
13	Paul Seeley	QB	6-3	195	So./Fr.	Alma, MI
8	Cris Shale*	P	6-0	190	Sr./Jr.	Beavercreek, OH
57	Brian Sherman*	OL	6-1	265	Sr./Jr.	Newark, OH
75	Tom Shehab	OL	6-4	265	Jr./So.	Grosse Pointe, MI (North)
66	Nick Sims*	OL	6-3	250	Jr./So.	Detroit, MI (Cass Tech)
17	Allen Smith	WR	5-9	150	Sr./Jr.	Toledo, OH (DeVilbiss)
33	Andre Smith*	RB	5-11	185	Sr./Jr.	Cleveland, OH (St. Joseph)
19	LeRoy Smith	RB	6-1	175	Fr./Fr.	Toledo, OH (Whitmer)
2	Ray Southard**	DB	5-9	185	Sr./Sr.	Masury, OH (Brookfield)
9	Steve Spray*	QB	6-1	185	Sr./Sr.	Van Wert, OH
16	Darnell Staten	DB	5-10	170	Fr./Fr.	Cleveland Hts., OH (Shaw)
59	Bill Strazinsky	LB	6-2	215	So./Fr.	Akron, OH (Walsh Jesuit)
84	Mark Szlachcic	WR	6-5	190	So./Fr.	Toledo, OH (Whitmer)
89	Don Tecco*	LB	6-3	225	Jr./So.	Cleveland, OH (Holy Name)
3	Reggie Thornton***	WR	5-11	175	Sr./Sr.	Detroit, MI (MacKenzie)
24	Brian Turner	DB	6-0	175	So./Fr.	Springfield, OH (Shawnee)
40	Ron Viscounte***	RB	5-11	235	Sr./Sr.	North Canton, OH (Lake)
36	David Walling	LB	6-1	205	Fr./Fr.	Franklin, OH
55	Brian Walnsch	OL	6-3	265	Jr./So.	Willowick, OH (St. Joseph)
7	Erik White	QB	6-5	205	So./Fr.	Massillon, OH (Washington)
56	Calvin Whitfield*	LB	6-3	235	Sr./Sr.	Detroit, MI (Chadsey)
92	Stephen Wilbourne*	DL	6-4	240	So./So.	Columbus, OH (Upper Arlington)
69	Vernon Williams	OL	6-4	265	So./Fr.	Detroit, MI (Mumford)
1	Terry Wilson*	DB	6-2	195	Jr./So.	Mt. Clemens, MI (Clintondale)
79	Robert Winterhalter	OL	6-4	245	So./Fr.	Toledo, OH (Central Catholic)
25	Rozell Winters*	RB	5-10	205	Sr./Jr.	Forest Park, OH
24	Eric Wolfe	DB	5-8	170	So./Fr.	Bowling Green, OH
72	Rick Young*	OL	6-3	270	Sr./Sr.	Upper Sandusky, OH (DuPage JC)
46	Matt Zelina*	LB	6-3	230	Jr./So.	Wickliffe, OH
6	Jason Zeller***	PK	5-9	185	Sr./Sr.	Spring Valley, OH (Centerville)
61	Shawn Zimmerman*	OL	6-3	255	Sr./Sr.	North Canton, OH (Hoover)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

58	Larry Lambright***	LB
59	Bill Strazinsky	LB
60	Matt Kregel*	OL
61	Shawn Zimmerman*	OL
62	Tom Addie**	OL
63	Derrick Carr***	DL
64	Mark Ross*	DL
65	Clint Frazier	OL
65	Bill Overla	DL
66	Nick Sims*	OL
67	Ben Lee	OL
67	Chris Henwood	LS
68	Matt Foley	OL
69	Vernon Williams	OL
70	Bob Dudley	DL
71	Harold Arrowsmith*	OL
72	Rick Young*	OL
73	Eric Carpenter	OL
73	Trevor Robinson	DL
74	Pete Kowalski	OL
75	Tom Shehab	OL
76	Pat Dutson	OL
77	Eric Fitzpatrick	OL
78	Nick Martin	OL
79	Robert Winterhalter	OL
80	Kyle Hockman**	TE
81	Anton Goff	DB
81	Brad Long	TE
82	Ronald Heard***	WR
83	David Hankins	WR
84	Mark Szlachcic	WR
85	Ken Chapman	WR
86	Joe Castellano	DL
87	Ray Lambert	DL
88	Mike Dostall	TE
89	Don Tecco*	LB
90	Rob Brumer	DL
91	Jerry Beattie	DL
92	Stephen Wilbourne*	DL
93	Dal McDonald**	LB
94	Eric Barrett	DL
95	Pat Jackson**	LB/TE
96	Brett Landman*	TE
97	Jeff Rottinghaus	DL
98	Steve Bosko	OL
98	Brian Nartker	TE
99	Steve Ross	DL
	Eric Pullins	LB

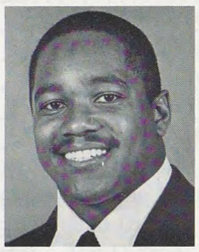
PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Beattie	BEE-dee
Bielinski	buh-LIN-ski
Burress	BURR-is
Brumer	rhymes with drummer
Dackin	DACK-in
Doescher	DOE-sure
Freidly	FREED-lee
Gucciardo	gooch-ARE-do
Kregel	KREE-gull
Mangham	MANG-um
Matiscik	MATT-uh-sick
Nartker	NART-gir
Ogilvie	O-gull-vee
Rottinghaus	ROT-ing-house
Sauber	SAW-ber
Shehab	SHE-hab
Southard	SUH-third
Staten	STATE-in
Strazinsky	struh-ZIN-ski
Szalchcic	SLAY-chick
Verdun	ver-DONE
Viscounte	VIS-count
Wilbourne	WILL-born
Zelina	zuh-LEEN-ah

TOM ADDIE

OL 6-3 275 Sr./Sr.
Akron, OH (Archbishop Hoban)

Tom will likely start at left tackle on offense, after starting the last two seasons at a guard spot...moved to tackle because of his size, but did not have any contact in spring practice because of a knee injury...a great athlete with good feet...has the strength to handle a defensive lineman one-on-one,...a fifth-year senior with good leadership qualities...two-year letterman...bench press: 355 lbs.; leg sled: inj...**1988:** started at guard in all 11 games...helped form a steady, veteran tandem with guard David Haynes...**1987:** played over a nagging tendon injury and didn't miss a start... moved from the defensive line to offensive guard in the spring of 1987...**High School:** highly-recruited as a prep player, Tom was an all-state selection under the late Coach Clem Caraboolad at Archbishop Hoban High School...lettered in football, track and basketball...**Personal:** member of the Minority Student Business Association...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...an interpersonal communications major...son of Thomas Sr. and Betty Jean Addie...born June 20, 1966.



DEON ALLEN

RB 6-0 220 Sr./Jr.
Lima, OH (Perry)

Deon enters fall camp as BG's No. 2 tailback behind Charles Edgerton...will battle Rozell Winters for playing time...made the transition from linebacker to runningback in spring ball...started spring drills at fullback, before concentrating on tailback duties the last two weeks of spring practice...a tough, aggressive player...has a style of running the ball, with his head back and high-stepping footwork...bench press: 325 lbs.; leg sled: 650 lbs...**1988:** lettered as linebacker for the Falcons...BG's Defensive Player of the Week against Toledo, making 12 solo tackles, assisting on 5 others, recording two tackles for losses and breaking up a pass...made seven tackles in both the West Virginia and Texas Christian games...made six stops and recovered a fumble vs. Eastern Michigan...**1987:** a scout team runningback before making the move to defense...slowed by a shoulder injury...**High School:** a four-year letterman in football at Lima Perry High School...earned all-district and all-city honors twice...an honorable mention All-Ohio pick in 1985...rushed for more than 1,000 yards in junior and senior seasons...also lettered three times in basketball and once in track...**Personal:** a physical education, coaching and health major at BGSU...son of Eddie Allen and Gloria Allen.

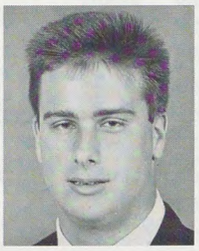
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	27	25	52	3-6	1	0	1

HAROLD ARROWSMITH

OL 6-3 265 Sr./Jr.
Painesville, OH (Lake Catholic)

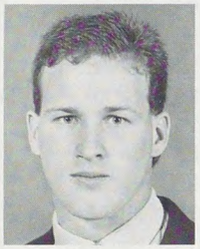
Harold is another of the transplants on the offensive line last spring, moving from tackle to guard...begins pre-season practice as the No. 2 right guard behind Brian Sherman...worked hard in the off-season to increase his body weight and strength...a good athlete who runs well and is tough...very coachable...bench press: 330 lbs.; leg sled: 605 lbs...**1988:** lettered as an offensive tackle...started BG's first seven games at strong tackle...backed up Billy Horn and Matt Kregel at both tackle positions the remainder of the year...BG's Offensive Player of the Week vs. Toledo, one of only two offensive linemen so recognized in '88...**1987:** a red-shirt freshman behind Mike Joyce at offensive tackle...**1986:** a scout team player on the offensive line...**High School:** a three-year letterman under Coach John Gibbons at Lake Catholic High School...was Lake Catholic's Offensive Player of the Year...also lettered in wrestling...an honorable mention AP All-Ohio lineman...**Personal:** a business major...son of Harold Sr. and Donna Arrowsmith...born October 27, 1967.



JERRY BEATTIE

DL 6-3 240 So./Fr.
Sterling Hts., MI

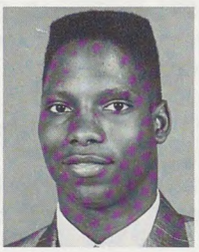
Jerry enters his red-shirt freshman campaign with a chance to see game action at either left or right tackle on defense...one of BG's fastest defensive linemen....has good quickness and strength...got a late start in spring practice due to the measles...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 650 lbs...**1988:** red-shirt freshman...**High School:** lettered as an offensive guard for Coach Bob Miles at Sterling Heights High School...played on a league championship team and earned first team all-league and honorable mention all-county honors...**Personal:** a biology and education major...plans to teach and coach at the high school level...son of Thomas and Marilyn Beattie...born January 27, 1970.



DAVE BIELINSKI

DB 6-3 195 So./Fr.
North Royalton, OH (Trinity)

Dave begins pre-season drills as BG's No. 2 free safety behind Mike Holmes...called "Charlie Hustle" by his position coach... gives 100 percent every time he suits up ...consistently grades high for his effort, toughness and intensity...a red-shirt freshman who will see game action in 1989...bench press: 305 lbs.; leg sled: 520 lbs...**High School:** a four-year football letterman for Coach Dennis Dunko at Trinity High School...played wide receiver and defensive back on a North Coast League Championship team...earned all-state and all-district honors twice...earned all-league honors three times...had 40 receptions for 750 yards in 1987...caught 110 passes for 1,700 yards, setting school career records for both...**Personal:** a management major in the college of business at BGSU...son of David and Joan Bielinski...born Jan. 19, 1970.



KEN BURRESS

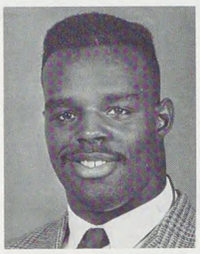
DB 6-0 175 So./Fr.
Middletown, OH

Ken begins pre-season practice as the leading candidate at the defensive halfback (left cornerback) position...just a red-shirt freshman, he will continue to learn "on the job" this fall, filling the shoes of the graduated Tony McCorvey...possesses good speed and ability...bench press: 315 lbs.; leg sled: 660 lbs...**1988:** red-shirt season...a scout team player behind McCorvey...was named BG's Scout Team Player of the Week following the Ball State game...**High School:** a defensive back and team captain for Coach Jim Place at Middletown High School...played on a league championship team and earned all-league honors... selected for East-West All-Star Game...mentioned in the 1987 *Blue Chip* publication...also lettered in track and baseball...**Personal:** a manufacturing technology major at BGSU...son of Stephen and Connie Burress...born February 16, 1970.

ERIC CARPENTER

OL 6-3 245 So./Fr.
Miamisburg, OH

Eric is listed as BG's No. 3 right guard behind Brian Sherman and Harold Arrowsmith as pre-season drills begin...a redshirt freshman who joined the program as a walk-on last fall...good athlete and tough...is working on building his strength in the off-season...bench press: 315 lbs.; leg sled: 600 lbs...**High School:** a three-year letterman for Coach Dave Parkhurst at Miamisburg High School...named All-Mid-Miami League and honorable mention all-district...also lettered twice in track...**Personal:** an undeclared major at BGSU...a National Honor Society member and a Buckeye Boys State representative at Miamisburg...son of Gary and Bev Carpenter.



DERRICK CARR

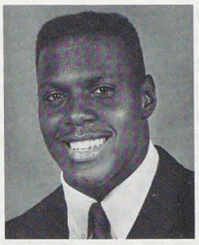
DL 6-6 265 Sr/Sr.
Detroit, MI (MacKenzie)

Derrick enters his senior campaign as the veteran of BG's defensive line...projected as BG's starting left tackle...has the ability to be an all-conference performer...missed part of spring practice with a sprained ankle...excellent strength and speed...has started off and on for the last two years...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,025 pounds)...bench press: 420 lbs. (second on the team); leg sled: 605 lbs...**1988:** had his best season as a Falcon, statistically...BG's Defensive Player of the Week vs. Miami, making 12 tackles (including one for a loss) and recovering a fumble...made 12 stops (including one for a loss) at Central Michigan.....second on the team in tackles for losses totaling 18 yards...**1987:** started three games at defensive tackle and finished ninth on the team in stops with 56...made seven tackles, recovered a fumble and broke up a pass against Arizona... registered a season-high 11 tackles against Central Michigan... **1986:** played behind Phil Walker at tackle and saw limited action...made four stops in his first career start against Ball State,...registered four tackles vs. Washington...**High School:** lettered one year as an outside linebacker/defensive end for Coach Robert Dozier at Detroit MacKenzie High School...earned honorable mention all-city honors...also lettered one year in track...**Personal:** a visual communications and technology major...has volunteered his time to help the homeless in Detroit...son of Oscar and Rosa Carr...born Jan. 30, 1967 in Birmingham, Alabama.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	32	37	69	6-18	1	0	0
1987	37	19	56	5-7	0	0	0
1986	7	4	11	2-8	0	0	0
TOTAL	**76**	**60**	**136**	**13-33**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Derrick Carr (63) and Dal McDonald (93)



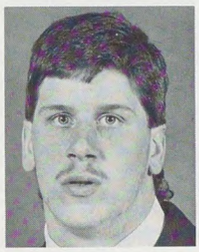
DUANE CRENSHAW

ILB 6-2 230 Sr./Jr.
Massillon, OH (Washington)

Duane begins his junior season as BG's starting linebacker at the "Willie" post...probably the fastest and quickest inside linebacker... possesses great agility and the ability to make hits sideline to sideline...has big play potential...has game experience at both inside linebacker and nose guard...two-year letterman...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,125 pounds)...bench press: 375 pounds; leg sled: 750 lbs...**1988:** split time between nose guard and inside linebacker...practiced as an inside linebacker in the spring, but began the season as BG's starting nose guard after two veterans did not return to the team for pre-season drills...moved back to inside linebacker for the remainder of the year...played in all 11 games, seven times as a starter...BG's second-leading tackler with 110 stops...second on the team in solo tackles (74)...BG's Defensive Player of the Week vs. Kent, with seven solo tackles and five assists, including a tackle for a four-yard loss...made 15 solo tackles vs. Youngstown State...registered 18 tackles vs. Miami, 14 vs. Eastern Michigan and 13 vs. Central Michigan...**1987:** earned his first letter after making nine tackles as BG's No. 2 noseguard behind Greg (Dirty) Johnson...made four stops in BG's win over Toledo...**High School:** an all-state defensive tackle under Coach John Maronto at Washington High School...was league's defensive MVP...**Personal:** active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...a biology major at BGSU...son of Richard and Shirley Crenshaw...born March 18, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	**74**	36	110	4-12	1	0	1
1987	4	5	9	1-1	0	0	0
Total	**78**	**41**	**119**	**5-13**	**1**	**0**	**1**



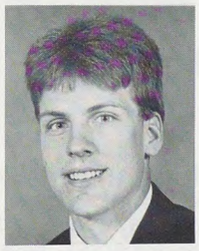
TODD CURRENCE

ILB/LS 6-2 210 Jr./So.
Canton, OH (Central Catholic)

Todd begins pre-season drills as a candidate at both inside linebacker and long-snapper...has seen limited action on defense and worked out as a long-snapper for the first time last spring...will back-up Larry Lambright and Dal McDonald at the "Sam" inside linebacking post...locked in a duel with Chris Henwood for BG's long-snapping assignment...bench press: 300 lbs.; leg sled: 560 lbs...**1988:** lettered after appearing in six games as a redshirt freshman...opened the season with two solo tackles and three assists vs. West Virginia...**High School:** a two-year football letterman for Coach Lowell Klinefelter at Canton Central Catholic High School...helped the Crusaders make the regional finals in 1985...named league MVP and all-county...credited with 140 tackles as a senior, including 30 stops vs. Canton McKinley...**Personal:** an undeclared major at BGSU...son of Michael and Joan Currence...was photographed with his father, now head coach at Twinsburg Chamberlin High School, in a 1985 issue of *Sports Illustrated*...born April 18, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	4	6	10	0-0	0	0	0



RICH DACKIN

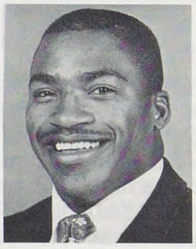
QB 6-2 195 Sr./Sr.
Cairo, OH (Lima Bath)

Rich retained his No. 1 ranking at quarterback despite missing part of spring practice while recovering from a broken wrist, suffered in the Western Michigan game... will be gunning for all-league honors again after earning second team All-MAC accolades as a sophomore...the team leader on offense, and as has

been the case throughout his career, the offense responds under his direction...was more productive last spring than expected because of his injury...played sparingly in the spring scrimmages, but was effective in his limited action...completed six of nine passes for 85 yards and a TD in the spring game...has demonstrated big play potential during his career, using veteran targets Reggie Thornton, Ronald Heard and Kyle Hockman to rack up most of his 4,183 yards passing, including 2,211 yards as a sophomore...will be BG's starting quarterback for the fourth year in a row...with another season like his sophomore year, Dackin would wind up his career as BG's second most productive quarterback in pass attempts, completions, completion percentage and yards...he would be No. 3 in passing TDs, but he would also be No. 2 in interceptions...has had nine 200-yard passing games...a three-year letterman who has started in 22 games...has good mobility, and will be given the opportunity to use that with BG's option game...listed as one of the nation's top four "true freshmen" quarterbacks by *The Sporting News* in 1986...bench press: inj.; leg sled; 550 lbs...**1988:** despite missing more than half of the season with a broken wrist, Dackin threw for 775 yards, BG's second highest total behind Eric Smith's 1,306...was plagued by interceptions, throwing eight while not completing a TD pass...completed 22 of 44 passes for 263 yards at Toledo, his longest pass play covering 52 yards to Ronald Heard...was 13 of 20 passing for 159 yardds before his third quarter injury at Western Michigan...hooked up with Heard for a 51-yard pass play at WMU...**1987:** led the MAC in total offense with 215.3 yards per game...was second in the MAC (and among the top 40 in the nation) in passing efficiency (116.86)...had two of the top three passing performances in the league, throwing for a league-leading 349 yards vs. Kent and 340 yards vs. Eastern Michigan...scrambled for a 22-yard TD vs. Western Michigan...his performance vs. Kent was perhaps his best, completing 23 of 32 passes for 349 yards, three TDs and no interceptions in a 30-20 BG win...passed for 288 yards and two TDs, including a 68-yard scoring toss to Reggie Thornton, at Penn State...passed for more than 200 yards five times...missed the Arizona game with a foot injury...an able punter, Rich had three kicks for a 44.3-yard average...**1986:** passed for 1,197 yards, second among BG freshman QBs behind Brian McClure's 1,391 yards...threw for more than 200 yards against Eastern Michigan, Kent State and Northern Illinois...top game was at Kent, where he completed 24 of 34 passes for 251 yards and two TDs...took over for injured starter Eric Smith at Miami and promptly completed his first 11 passes against the eventual MAC champion...started his first game vs. Western Michigan, leading BG to a 17-3 win five games into his freshman season...**High School:** an All-Ohio quarterback under Coach Gary DeLuca at Lima Bath High School...led Bath to two league titles and was the district Back of the Year in 1985...a three-year starter, Rich passed for 3,489 yards and 34 touchdowns, completing 225 of 435 passes (51.7 percent)...played in Ohio All-Star game after completing 85 of 163 passes for 1,410 yards, 19 TDs and 11 interceptions as a senior...threw for five TDs in one game...set 17 school records...was student council president...**Personal:** an education major at BGSU...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...son of Richard and Jeannine Dackin...born June 13, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Comp.	Att.	Pct.	Yards	Int.	TD	Long
1988	73	155	47.1	775	9	0	52
1987	189	330	57.3	2211	16	13	68
1988	114	194	58.8	1197	8	5	40
Total	**376**	**679**	**55.4**	**4183**	**33**	**18**	**68**



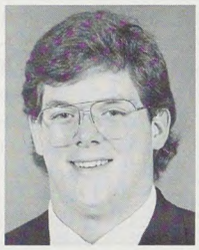
CHARLES DOTSON

ILB 6-0 205 Sr./Jr.
Toledo, OH (Waite)

Charles will compete with Duane Crenshaw for the starting assignment at the "Willie" inside linebacking post...BG's fastest and most often toughest inside linebacker...finds ways to compensate for his lack of size... like Crenshaw, Dotson has big play potential...a two-year letterman...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,125 pounds)...bench press: 375 pounds; leg sled: 750 pounds...**1988:** nagging injuries limited Dotson to only four game appearances...still finished sixth on the team with an average of 7.5 tackles per appearance...made nine solo tackles, assisted on three others and recovered a fumble at Toledo...was in on 11 tackles, including one for a loss at Western Michigan...**1987:** finished second in the balloting for MAC Freshman of the Year...six-game starter at weak inside linebacker before knee and ankle injuries in the Eastern Michigan game ended his season...second on the team and seventh in the MAC in tackles with 119...intercepted a pass vs. Miami...was MAC Defensive Player of the Week vs. Kent, making 18 tackles and causing two fumbles...**High School:** an all-city and all-district linebacker and fullback at Toledo Waite High School under Coach Jim Wasserman...team captain two years...all-city wrestler one year...**Personal:** active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the Russian Club at BGSU...a Russian studies major with ambition to become political scientist on Soviet affairs...son of Angela Bass...born Jan. 7, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	20	10	30	2-4	1	0	0
1987	70	49	119	0-0	0	1	1
Total	**90**	**59**	**149**	**2-4**	**1**	**1**	**1**



PAT DUTSON

OL 6-7 250 So./Fr.
Cincinnati, OH (Sycamore)

Pat enters fall practice as the No. 3 right tackle behind Matt Kregel and Vernon Williams...hard work on the weights in the off-season helped produce a good showing last spring...still needs time to grow into his 6-7 frame...a BG offensive lineman of the future...bench press: 265 pounds; leg sled: did not take...**1988:** a scout team offensive lineman...**High School:** a four-year football letterman and team captain for Coach for Coach Ron Corradini at Cincinnati Sycamore High School...earned all-league honors twice...named all-city and was a *Blue Chip* All-American ...selected to play in the 1987 East-West All-Star Game...lettered three times in wrestling...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU ...son of Patrick and Kathy Dutson...born July 9, 1970.

CHARLES EDGERTON

TB 5-10 200 Sr./Sr.
Columbus, OH (Northland)

Chalres will be the "main man" in BG's running game as long as he remains BG's No. 1 tailback...a real success story considering Edgerton joined the program as a walk-on in 1985...coming off a consistent performance in spring practice...a no-frills runningback, who has a knack for running north-south...has worked hard at improving his pass-catching and blocking skills...the strongest back on the team...an avid weight-lifter in the off-season...takes a hit helmet on helmet, and keeps driving for more...has deceptive speed...a three-year letterman...bench press: 360 pounds; leg sled: did not take...**1988:** BG's No. 2 rusher in 1988, carrying the ball 105 times for 427 yards and 3 TDs...also grabbed 10 passes for 66 yards...had his best game as a Falcon vs. Ohio U., rushing 19 times for 111 yards, including runs of 28 and 25 yards, scoring on the 25-yard dash...picked up 63 yards and a TD on 20 carries vs. Texas Christian...BG's Offensive Player of the Week twice, once after the TCU game and once after the Miami game, in which he gained 43 yards on 7 carries...battled with Mike McGee (a New England Patriots' free agent signee) for playing time at tailback in 1988...**1987:** a sprained knee in preseason drills limited his effectiveness early...saw limited duty, carrying the ball eight times for just two net yards...**1986:** gained 58 yards on 15 carries as a red-shirt freshman...**High School:** a

four-year letterman in football and track at Columbus Northland High School...played on the city championship football team...earned all-state and all-city honors...**Personal:** a liberal arts major with a minor in ethnic studies...an arts and sciences advisor...son of Theodus and Frankie Edgerton...born March 2, 1966.

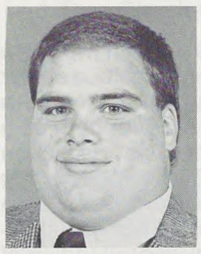
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	105-427	4.1	3	28	10-66	6.6	0	17
1987	8-2	0.3	0	4	1-0	0.0	0	0
1986	15-58	3.9	0	15	3-2	0.7	0	6
Total	**128-487**	**3.8**	**3**	**28**	**14-68**	**4.9**	**0**	**17**

NICK EPPERT

QB 6-2 180 So./Fr.
Bristol, IN (Elkhart Central)

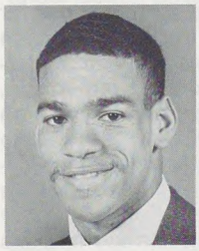
Nick enters his red-shirt freshman year battling a number of other quarterback candidates for position behind three-year starter Rich Dackin...bench press: 260 lbs.; leg sled: 600 lbs...**1988:** a scout team quarterback as a true freshman...**High School:** a two-year letterman for Coach Tom Kurth at Elkhart Central High School...a first team all-state selection by AP, UPI and Top 33...also earned academic all-state honors...passed for 1,905 yards and 15 TDs in high school, completing 115 of 212 passes (.542)...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Nick and Peggy Eppert...born November 13, 1969.



ERIC FITZPATRICK

OL 6-2 330 Sr./Jr.
Chagrin Falls, OH

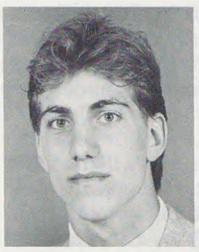
Thanks to a strong effort in spring practice, Eric enters pre-season drills listed as BG's No. 2 left tackle behind Tom Addie...played with the first unit much of the spring because of Addie's injury...adds some much-needed size on the offensive line...good run blocker and pass protector, but lacks game experience...really understands the game...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,075 pounds)...bench press: 400; leg sled: 675 pounds...**1988:** was a scout team player on offense and defense...**High School:** a two-year football letterman at Chagrin Falls High School...also lettered four times in wrestling...earned honorable mention all-state honors in football, and was first team all-league and all-county in football and wrestling...**Personal:** a hospitality management major in the college of business at BGSU...son of Frank Fitzpatrick and Lynn Rubin...born August 18, 1968.



ANTON GOFF

DB 5-11 180 Sr./Jr.
Richmond, VA (E. Allegheny)

Anton will battle for playing time at the defensive halfback spot with Ken Burress and Dave Jacobs...has practiced as a defensive back since pre-season drills in 1988...previously served as a scout team wide receiver...has yet to see game action at BGSU...bench press: 265 pounds; leg sled: 510 pounds...**High School:** prepped at East Allegheny High School near Wilmerding, Pennsylvania...has since moved to Richmond, Virginia...**Personal:** active in Kappa Alpha Psi...criminal justice major at BGSU...aspires to work as a special agent in the secret service...son of Alfreeda Goff.



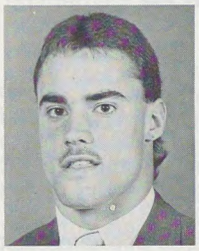
PAT GUCCIARDO

QB 6-3 160 Jr./So.
Toledo, OH (Whitmer)

Pat begins his third fall with the Falcon football program competing with Erik White for second team quarterbacking duties, behind senior Rich Dackin...pleased the BG coaches with his effort in spring practice...completed five of 10 passes for 54 yards in the spring game...could see game action this season, depending on Dackin's situation...bench press: 175 pounds; leg sled: did not take...**1988:** saw limited playing time in a reserve quarterback role...completed three of six passes for 23 yards in the season finale vs. Eastern Michigan...completed an 11-yard pass to Ronald Heard on fourth down for a BG first down in that game...**1987:** a scout team quarterback as a true freshman...**High School:** a stand-out quarterback for his father, Coach Pat Gucciardo, at Toledo Whitmer High School...as a senior, he shared Offensive MVP honors in the Great Lakes League...a first team all-league and honorable mention all-district selection...led the Panthers to a fourth-place ranking for Class AAA (large) schools...**Personal:** a visual communications technology major at BGSU...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...his brother, Anthony, plays football at Kent State and his father, Pat, is a Hall of Fame inductee at Kent and a 1966-67 member of the New York Jets...son of Pat and Judy Gucciardo...born April 20, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

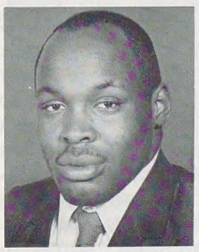
Year	Comp.	Att.	Pct.	Yards	Int.	TD	Long
1988	3	6	.500	23	0	0	11



DAVE HANKINS

WR 6-2 190 So./Fr.
Mogadore, OH (Archbishop Hoban)

Dave begins the 1989 season as the No. 3 flanker behind Ronald Heard and Allen Smith...making the travel squad and seeing some game action are within his reach this fall...a quarterback in high school, Dave is on the proper timetable to become a real contributor the next four seasons...a smart player and a fine athlete...his first spring practice was a good one...caught four passes for 40 yards in the spring game...with his size and ability, Hankins has been compared by his coaches with former Falcon wide-out Greg Meehan, who earned All-MAC honors in 1985...bench press: 260 lbs; leg sled: 700 lbs...**1988:** a scout team wide receiver as a true freshman...**High School:** lettered three seasons and was team captain for the late Clem Caraboolad at Archbishop Hoban High School...earned all-county honors and was named to the Akron *Beacon-Journal* Honor Roll in football, basketball and baseball...rushed for 500 yards and seven TDs and passed for 400 yards and four TDs as Hoban's quarterback in 1987...**Personal:** a restaurant management major in the college of business at BGSU...son of William and Diana Hankins...born February 24, 1970.



DEWAYNE HARRIS

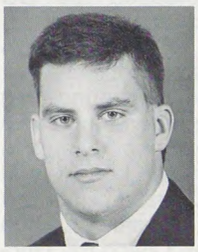
DB 5-10 210 Jr./So.
Flint, MI (Beecher)

DeWayne is one of the fastest players in the secondary for BG...worked hard last spring and enters pre-season practice as the No. 1 cornerback...must beat out the veteran Ray Southard for playing time...has all of the tools...compensates for his size by using strength and speed...had two interceptions in the spring game...bench press: 305 lbs.; leg sled: 675 lbs...**1988:** lettered as a back-up to Mike Holmes at cornerback...made two solo tackles and assisted on another at Texas Christian...**1987:** a scout team running back...moved over to defensive back in the spring

of 1988...**High School:** an all-state running back for Coach Tyrone Armstrong at Flint Beecher High School...rushed for a school-record 1,107 yards and 17 TDs as a senior...four-year letterman in football and track...**Personal:** a business major...son of Harry and Etta Harris...born Dec. 2, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

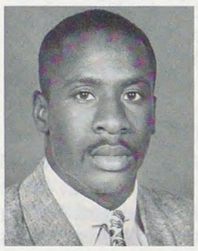
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	3	2	5	0-0	0	0	0



PAUL HARRIS

DL 6-3 225 Jr./So.
Euclid, OH

Paul enters pre-season camp as a candidate to start at nose guard on defense...will battle last year's starter Mark Ross for the No. 1 spot...practiced last spring at both outside linebacker and nose guard...in two weeks he showed promise of being BG's starting middle guard...has good quickness, strength and toughness...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,000 pounds) ...bench press: 350 lbs; leg sled: 650 lbs...**High School:** a two-year letterman for Coach Tom Barr at Euclid High School...earned all-league and all-county honors...also lettered in hockey (three years) and baseball (one year)...played on Euclid's Baron Cup Championship hockey team...**Personal:** previously attended Slippery Rock University for one year...a political science major at BGSU...son of Margaret Harris-Myers and the late John Harris...his brother played on the Fordham University baseball team last spring...born July 23, 1969.



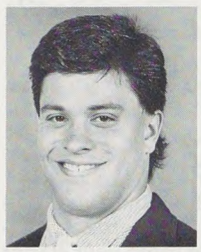
RONALD HEARD

FL 5-10 175 Sr./Sr.
Detroit, MI (Cody)

Ronald enters his final year as BG's deep threat at flanker...because of his speed and strength, Heard is regarded by opponents to be as dangerous as BG's two-time All-MAC split end Reggie Thornton...Heard's speed gives him the ability to run the deep routes, which he did four times for more than 50 yards per catch last season...a good blocker, he has sprung his teammates loose with a key block on numerous occasions...has caught at least 25 passes for more than 350 yards the last three seasons...has a career average of 18.0 yards per catch and could finish among BG's top five career leaders for receptions, receiving yards and TD receptions...missed all but one week of spring practice because of track, where he scored as a sprinter and long jumper at the 1989 MAC Championships...a hamstring injury kept him from repeating as the top point man at the MAC meet last spring...has run a 10.4 100 meters and holds the school record for the outdoor 200 meters at 21.14...was the 1988 MAC long jump champion, while finishing second in the 100 and third in the 200...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,000 pounds)...bench press: 345 lbs.; leg sled: 655 lbs...**1988:** added his name to the record books with a 94-yard TD pass reception from Eric Smith vs. Ohio University, the second longest scoring reception in BG history...gained 144 yards on four catches vs. Ohio University, the second highest single game total in the MAC in '88...caught scoring passes from Smith of 19 yards vs. Youngstown State and 50 yards vs. Miami...his 3.2 catches per game placed him seventh among the MAC leaders...caught five passes in three different games — Toledo (for 99 yards), Western Michigan (92 yards) and Texas Christian (51 yards)...led the team in receiving yards (622) and was second on the team with 35 catches...**1987:** his five TD receptions and his 21.2-yard reception average led the team, while his 594 receiving yards were second...caught five passes for 131 yards vs. Ball State...hauled in two scoring tosses from Rich Dackin vs. Kent...scored on a 67-yard pass from Dackin to key a BG rally over Central Michigan...**1986:** had 25 receptions for 359 yards...his first TD reception at BG was a 40-yard pass from Dackin against Ball State...**High School:** an all-city pass catcher for Coach Richard Carter at Detroit Cody High School...holds Cody's long jump record and the football mark for most TDs in a game (5)...**Personal:** a business major and Kappa Alpha Psi member...Fellowship of Christian Athletes member...son of Jesse and Patricia Heard...born August 20, 1967.

CAREER STATISTICS

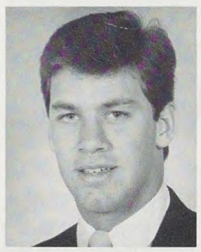
Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	2-24	12.0	0	19	35-622	17.8	3	94
1987					28-594	21.2	5	67
1986					25-359	14.4	1	49
Total	**2-24**	**12.0**	**0**	**19**	**88-1575**	**18.0**	**9**	**94**



CHRIS HENWOOD

LS/OL 6-0 220 So./Fr.
Lancaster, OH

Chris joined the Falcons last fall as a walk-on long-snapper...will battle Todd Currence for the long-snapping duties in 1989, a role left vacant by the graduation of four-year long-snapper Scott Beckley...also listed as a scout team center for the Falcons...bench press: 260 lbs.; leg sled: 600 lbs...**High School:** lettered three years on the Lancaster High School football team for Coach Lee Owens...played on Lancaster's 1987 league championship team...an honorable mention all-league selection as a senior...also an all-league baseball player for the Golden Gales...**Personal:** a graphic design major at BGSU...aspires to become the head artist for an advertising firm...son of Tom and Judy Henwood...born October 12, 1969.



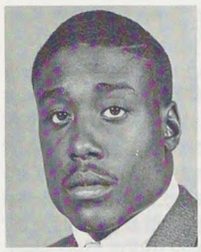
KYLE HOCKMAN

TE 6-3 215 Sr./Sr.
Harrison, OH

Kyle enters his senior season with two years of game experience under his belt...a starter at tight end for the last two years, Kyle has been BG's third-leading receiver both as a sophomore and a junior...has also been ranked No. 9 in the MAC in pass receiving the last two years...improved his blocking last fall...his strength is his pass-catching because he has great hands...has good footwork, too...blends great athleticism with a real understanding of the game...will be pushed by Brett Landman this season... a rare two-sport letterman, Kyle is a two-year letterman on the BGSU baseball team...plays first base and left field...earned second team All-MAC honors last spring after hitting 10 home runs and batting .301 as a junior...transferred to BGSU after attending North Carolina State University for one year...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 550 lbs...**1988:** finished third on the team with 33 catches for 349 yards...his longest reception of 34 yards was against Youngstown State...BG's Offensive Player of the Week against Central Michigan, when he made six catches for 64 yards...also made six receptions for 73 yards vs. Miami and five for 36 yards at Kent...averaged three receptions per game...**1987:** had eight receptions for 90 yards (including one catch for 31 yards) in his BGSU debut vs. Penn State... ranked third on the team and ninth in the MAC with 3.4 receptions per game...had six receptions for 86 yards vs. Kent...**High School:** a two-year football letterman at Loveland High School before lettering his senior year at Harrison High School...played all three years under his father Ken, who still coaches at Harrison...an all-state tight end...Ohio high school record-holder for career receptions (156), totaling more than 1,700 yards...also lettered in baseball and basketball...**Personal:** a physical education major at BGSU, Kyle intends to teach and coach at the high school level...son of Ken and Judy Hockman...father is a 1964 BGSU football letterman and his younger brother, Ryan, plays football at the University of Kentucky...born May 13, 1967.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	33	349	10.6	0	34
1987	37	381	10.3	0	31
Total	**70**	**730**	**10.4**	**0**	**34**



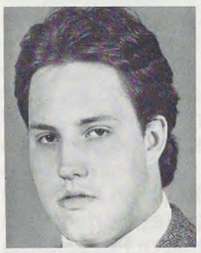
MIKE HOLMES

DB 6-0 180 Sr./Sr.
Alliance, OH

Mike prepares for his final season with three years of starting experience under his belt ...will likely start at free safety, as he did in 1987...was BG's starting cornerback in 1986 and 1988...a valuable field general...a three-year letterman who played his most physical football as a collegian last fall after avoiding contact in the spring because of a shoulder injury...bench press: 285 lbs.; leg sled: 515 lbs...**1988:** started all 11 games last season at cornerback...finished fifth on the team in tackles with 91, including a career high 62 solo stops...caused a fumble at Western Michigan...made 13 tackles and recovered a fumble vs. Eastern Michigan...made eight solo tackles and four assists while recovering a fumble at Texas Christian...made nine solo stops and broke up a pass vs. Miami...led the BG defense in number of plays (762)...**1987:** played safety and finished eighth on the team in tackles with 64, despite being hampered by a sore shoulder most of the year...returned a blocked punt eight yards for a TD at Ohio University...caused a fumble vs. Miami and recovered one vs. Kent...**1986:** started eight games at cornerback and made 46 tackles...listed among the top "true freshmen" in the country by *The Sporting News*...made nine tackles (including three solos) in the season finale against Toledo and made 23 stops in the last three games...registered nine tackles (seven solos) against Miami...**High School:** an all-district pick under Coach Joel Cockley at Alliance High School...a three-year track letterman who helped AHS win the 1984 state championship...**Personal:** active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes...a business major...son of James and Theo Shepherd...born August 26, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

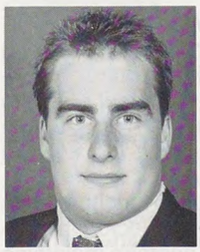
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	62	29	91	0-0	2	0	3
1987	31	33	64	0-0	2	0	1
1986	21	25	46	1-1	0	0	0
Total	**114**	**87**	**201**	**1-1**	**4**	**0**	**4**



BILLY HORN

C 6-6 275 Sr./Jr.
Sandusky, OH

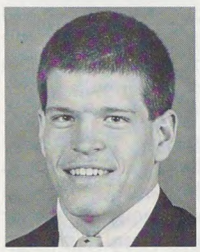
At first, Billy Horn's move from offensive tackle to center last spring was an experiment, but Horn excelled at his new role and heads into pre-season drills as BG's No. 1 center...adds size and athleticism to the middle of BG's offensive line...a two-year letterman on the offensive line...bench press: 325 lbs.; leg sled: 560 lbs...**1988:** an 11-game starter, seven times at tight tackle and four times at strong tackle...**1987:** earned his first letter as a redshirt freshman...backed up Greg Studrawa and Ken Schriner at split side tackle and saw some action...**High School:** a tight end, center and punter for Coach Larry Cook at Sandusky High School...his high school coach was a BGSU football letterman under Coach Doyt Perry in 1963...earned second team all-league honors as a tight end and punter...attended Buckeye Boys State and was an honor roll student...also lettered in tennis...**Personal:** an accounting major at BGSU...son of Bill Horn, Sr., and the late Priscilla Horn...born Oct. 18, 1967.



JIM HOWELL

FB 6-1 220 Sr./Jr.
Perrysburg, OH

Jim could see some action at fullback, but first must compete with Tony Lee and Marty Matiscik for position behind Ron Viscounte...showed signs of cracking the top three fullback spots in the spring...has good speed and quickness...a good blocker and a hard runner...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,110 pounds)...bench press: 360 lbs.; leg sled: 750 lbs...**1988:** a scout team fullback while recovering from knee surgery in 1987...**High School:** a three-year football letterman at Perrysburg High School...played for Coach Chuck Pratt, a 1960 BG football letterman...helped Perrysburg compile a 19-1 record his last two years, winning two Northern Lakes League Championships...was the NLL MVP and Back of the Year in '85, while also earning all-district honors...rushed for 1,000 yards in junior and senior years, finishing as the Yellow Jackets' career rushing leader (2,681 yards)...also lettered in basketball and track...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Jim Howell and Laura Howell...born January 14, 1968.



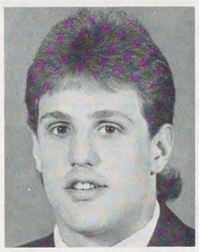
PAT JACKSON

OLB/TE 6-3 225 Jr./Jr.
Van Wert, OH

Pat is a candidate for first team Academic All-America honors, after earning a place on the second team as a sophomore in 1988...a 4.00 student in the college of business...begins pre-season practice as BG's probable starter at the "Ed" outside linebacking position...good potential as a pass rusher...BG's starting tight end early in his sophomore season...will continue to see spot duty at tight end to use his blocking skills...two-year letterman...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,085 pounds)...bench press: 385 lbs.; leg sled: 700 lbs...**1988:** began his sophomore season at tight end, but moved to outside linebacker when injuries depleted the BG troops...made a smooth transition to his defensive spot...recorded five solo tackles, a quarterback sack in his first game at linebacker vs. Western Michigan...closed the season with four solos vs. Eastern Michigan...shared BG's Defensive Player of the Week honors with Tony McCorvey following the Ohio U. game...the President's Scholar-Athlete Award winner for BG football last season..other honors included the MAC Commissioner's Award for Academic Excellence, Academic All-MAC and Academic All-District 4...pulled in a 31-yard pass from Cris Shale on a fake punt vs. Texas Christian...**1987:** was BG's top tight end in 1988 spring ball, as Kyle Hockman played baseball...one of two "true freshmen" who lettered for the Falcons...averaged 9.3 yards per catch as BG's No. 2 tight end...caught scoring passes of two yards vs. Miami and four yards vs. Kent...caught Rich Dackin aerials of 12 and 17 yards vs. Ball State...**High School:** an all-state two-way player for Coach Jerry Buti at Van Wert High School...Western Buckeye League Back of the Year...rushed for 947 yards and had 260 yards in pass receiving as a wingback...**Personal:** son of Richard and Ella Jackson...born May 5, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Ast.	Total	TFL	FR	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	14	4	18	4-12	0	2	36	18.0	0	31
1987						6	56	9.3	2	17
Total	**14**	**4**	**18**	**4-12**	**0**	**8**	**92**	**11.5**	**2**	**31**



DAVE JACOBS

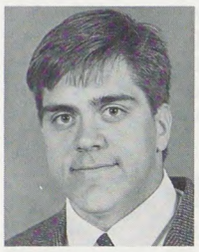
DB 6-0 185 Jr./So.
Cleveland, OH (St. Edward's)

Dave enters pre-season drills as the No. 2 defensive halfback behind Ken Burress...has game experience at the position after lettering for the first time in 1988...joined the program as a walk-on defensive back in 1987...improves daily thanks to his hard-working nature...a tough, alert player who shows good anticipation...aggressive DB in the passing game...bench press: 305 lbs.; leg sled: inj...**1988:** lettered as a back-up to Tony McCorvey at defensive halfback...started the Ohio U. game in place of McCorvey, slowed by an illness...made two solo tackles and broke up a pass vs. West Virginia...**1987:** practiced as a freshman walk-on...**High School:** a two-year football letterman and an all-city cornerback for Coach Al O'Neil at Lakewood St. Edward's...was the leading tackler among defensive backs as a senior while helping

St. Ed's reach the state championship game for large schools... **Personal:** a pre-nursing major at BGSU...son of Joseph and Barbara Jacobs...born April 11, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	6	2	8	0-0	0	0	0



PETE KOWALSKI

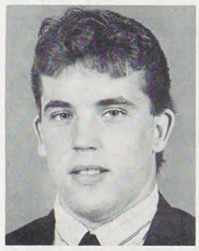
OL 6-5 280 So./Fr.
Toledo, OH (Central Catholic)

Pete enters his red-shirt freshman season as a likely contributor at offensive left tackle...has tremendous potential...has good size and good feet for a lineman...bench press: 285 lbs.; leg sled: 555 lbs...**1988:** a scout team player on the offensive line... **High School:** a two-year football letterman under Coaches Nick Toth (1986) and Greg Bailie (1987) at Toledo Central Catholic High School...played on the City League runner-up team both years...a *Parade All-American* who earned all-state, all-district, all-region and all-city honors for the Irish...a National Honor Society member for three years and an honor roll student throughout high school...**Personal:** carries a 4.00 GPA in psychology...a BGSU Scholar-Athlete for 1988-89...son of Richard and Mary Ann Kowalski...born January 19, 1970.

MATT KREGEL

OT 6-3 270 Jr./So.
Toledo, OH (Central Catholic)

Matt has made steady improvement each year in the program to the point where today he is one of the leaders on the offensive line...enters pre-season drills as BG's starting right tackle...overcame his major deficiency (average quickness and balance) through hard work, jumping rope and hopping over bags in the summer of 1988...a strong player ever since high school...bench press: 375 lbs.; leg sled: inj...**1988:** lettered after an excellent red-shirt freshman season...started the last four games, after backing up Billy Horn earlier in the year...BG's Offensive Player of the Week vs. Eastern Michigan, one of only two offensive linemen to earn that distinction in 1988...**1987:** a scout team offensive lineman...**High School:** an all-state lineman for Coach Nick Toth at Toledo Central Catholic..played on three divisional championship teams...selected to play in Ohio All-Star Game...**Personal:** a special education major at BGSU...son of David and Betty Jo Kregel...born Jan. 7, 1969.



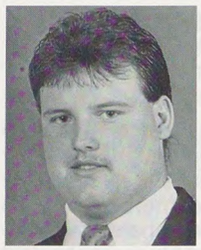
BRIAN LAIRD

DT 6-4 250 Jr./So.
Fremont, OH (Ross)

Brian could work his way into a starting role at either left or right tackle on defense this year...has progressed as well as any defensive lineman at Bowling Green the last three years...has improved strength and quickness...has a good nose for the football...stepped in as BG's No. 1 left tackle in the spring with Derrick Carr on the sidelines...bench press: 325 lbs.; leg sled: 545 lbs...**1988:** lettered on the defensive line after appearing in six games...recorded two tackles in three games (Texas Christian, Western Michigan and Eastern Michigan)...**1987:** a red-shirt freshman who was recruited to play on either the offensive or defensive line...**High School:** an all-state offensive lineman and defensive end under Coach Ray Badelor at Fremont Ross High School...played on a Buckeye Conference Championship team... selected for North-South All-Star Game...**Personal:** a mechanical design major...son of James and Sonja Laird...born Nov. 9, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

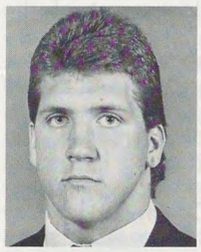
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	5	3	8	0-0	0	0	0



RAY LAMBERT

DL 6-4 260 So./Fr.
Grafton, OH (Midview)

Ray could see some playing time at either left or right defensive tackle in his red-shirt freshman season...begins the year listed fourth on the depth chart...with improved strength and quickness, he will contribute for the Falcons...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 565 lbs...**1988:** a scout team player on the defense as a true freshman...**High School:** a three-year letterman for Coach Bill Albright at Midview High School...earned all-county honors as a junior and senior...was an all-league linebacker after making 133 tackles as a senior...made 21 tackles, including a quarterback sack, and recovered a fumble vs. Amherst...**Personal:** an art major at BGSU...son of Raymond and Linda Lambert...born February 19, 1969.



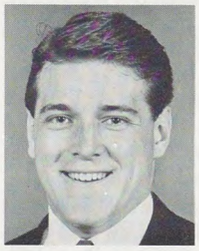
LARRY LAMBRIGHT

ILB 6-3 235 Sr./Sr.
Norton, OH

Larry is regarded as BG's best all-around linebacker after making tremendous strides in spring football...enters fall practice as the starter at the "Sam" inside linebacking post, although Dal McDonald is very close behind ...taken on the role as a defensive leader on the field...has good size, strength and speed...has five career interceptions...a three-year letterman...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,160 pounds, second on the team)...bench press: 430 lbs (first on the team); leg sled: 730 lbs...**1988:** saw extensive action at inside linebacker in eight games as a junior, making 53 tackles, recovering one fumble and breaking up two passes...was a starter six times...made six solo tackles and assisted on three others vs. Ball State...collected nine tackles at Texas Christian...recovered a fumble and blocked an extra point kick at Western Michigan...**1987:** lettered as a back-up at the two inside linebacking positions...registered seven tackles against Arizona and Eastern Michigan, and made six stops at Penn State...picked off a pass in the Miami game...**1986:** started six games at inside linebacker...picked off passes against Ohio University, Western Michigan and Washington...made nine tackles against Eastern Michigan and Kent...**High School:** an all-district defensive standout for Coach Bob Schoonover at Norton High School...lettered three years in football and track...**Personal:** a physical education, coaching and health major at BGSU...son of Larry and Teresa Lambright...born May 8, 1967.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	23	30	53	0-0	2	1	2
1987	21	16	37	1-1	1	1	1
1986	22	32	54	3-10	1	3	0
Total	**66**	**78**	**144**	**4-11**	**4**	**5**	**3**



BRETT LANDMAN

TE 6-4 230 Jr./So.
Wooster, OH (Triway)

Brett begins pre-season practice competing with Kyle Hockman for the starting assignment at tight end...big, strong tight end who blocks extremely well...helps BG's outside running attack by sustaining his blocks...will work hard in the off-season building strength, running better pass routes and improving his pass-catching ability...was BG's top tight end in spring drills with Kyle Hockman playing baseball...a fine student in the classroom, Landman maintains a 3.40 grade point average in business...bench press: 285 lbs.;

leg sled: 580 lbs...**1988:** began the season as BG's No. 3 tight end, but saw a lot of action, especially after Pat Jackson moved over to the defense...caught two passes for 16 yards in his BGSU debut at West Virginia...caught one pass in four other games: Texas Christian (11 yards); Western Michigan (10); Miami (9); and Kent (12)...**1987:** a scout team player on the defensive line before moving over to tight end in the spring of 1988...**High School:** an all-league football player under Coach Bill Baron at Triway High School...lettered in football, basketball and baseball...National Honor Society president in high school...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Larry and Louise Landman...born Oct. 25, 1968.

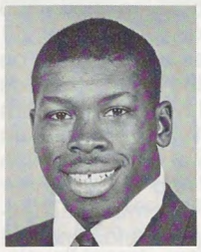
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	6	58	9.7	0	12

TONY LEE

FB 6-0 220 So./Fr.
Wooster, OH

Tony begins pre-season camp as the No. 2 fullback behind Ron Viscounte...a pleasant surprise in spring ball...a red-shirt freshman, he sustained a hamstring injury early last season and was a scout team player on defense last fall...a tough player who can run and catch..has a good blocking technique, rolling his hips and sustaining blocks...bench press: 295 lbs.; leg sled: 605 lbs...**High School:** a two-time football letterman for Coach Robert McFarland at Wooster High School...played for Wooster's state semi-finalist team in 1986...an AP and UPI honorable mention all-state choice...earned first team all-league, all-district and all-area honors...rushed for 1,824 yards in his high school career, including 251 yards in one game his junior season...**Personal:** an undeclared major...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...his legal guardian is Mary Broadnax...born August 20, 1970.



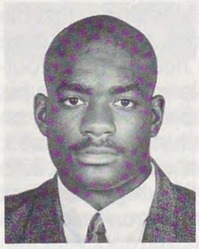
SCOTT LINDSEY

TB 6-1 210 Jr./So.
Columbus, OH (Northland)

Scott enters pre-season drills in a four-way struggle for the No. 2 tailback position behind Chuck Edgerton...has good hands and blocks well...bothered throughout spring ball by an ankle injury he sustained at the end of the '88 season...bench press: 260 lbs.; leg sled: 500 lbs...**1988:** lettered as a red-shirt freshman tailback and a special teams player...rushed four times for 12 yards vs. Ohio U...returned 10 kicks for 153 yards, including a 29-yard return vs. Ball State...**High School:** a two-year letterman for Coach Philip Dorn at Columbus Northland High School...played on the Vikings' 1983 City Championship team...a two-time all-city performer...also lettered in track...**Personal:** a radio, television, film major at BGSU...son of William Lindsey and Barbara Lindsey...born June 11, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

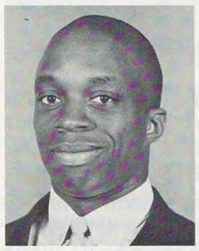
Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	4-12	3.0	0	5	0-0	0	0	0



ARTIE MANGHAM

DB 6-3 210 So./Fr.
Holly, MI

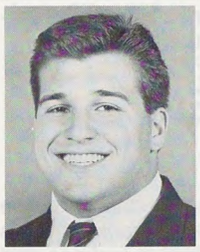
Artie begins pre-season drills as the back-up to Terry Wilson at the "Falcon" strong safety spot...has big-play potential, as he showed in the spring game with two interceptions, one going 50 yards for a TD...a big, strong back with good speed...a red-shirt freshman...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 675 lbs...**1988:** a scout team defensive back as a true freshman...**High School:** a three-year football letterman for Coach Chuck Keefer at Holly High School...earned all-league honors three times and all-county honors twice...rushed for 1,012 yards and 12 TDs in 1987...his career rushing total reached 2,102 yards...once rushed for 247 yards and caught 16 passes for two TDs, while adding 15 tackles...set school records for most total yards (3,333) and most tackles (323) in his career...**Personal:** an undeclared major...son of Claudia Mangham...born February 14, 1970.



LAMAR MATHEWS

DB 6-0 190 So./Fr.
Inkster, MI (St. Martin DePorres)

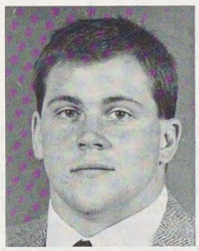
Lamar begins the 1989 season listed third on the depth chart at the "Falcon" strong safety post, behind Terry Wilson and Artie Mangham...worked hard at his new position in the spring...a red-shirt freshman...bench press: 235 lbs.; leg sled: 605 lbs...**1988:** a scout team defensive back as a true freshman...**High School:** a three-year football letterman for Coach Ronald Thompson at St. Martin DePorres High School...was captain of his high school team...a defensive back and wide receiver on the Catholic League Championship team...earned all-league and all-metro honors...had 87 tackles, four interceptions and two blocked punts in 1987...returned one interception for a TD...**Personal:** a construction technology major at BGSU...son of Vincent and Cheryl Mathews...born November 16, 1970.



MARTY MATISCIK

RB 5-10 215 Jr./So.
Boardman, OH

Marty enters pre-season drills battling for position at fullback...will back up Ron Viscounte and Tony Lee, while battling Jim Howell for playing time...will help on special teams, as well...an explosive ballcarrier... hard-working, aggressive player with good quickness and strength...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,125 pounds)...bench press: 375 lbs.; leg sled: 750 lbs...**1988:** a scout team fullback, who learned from watching Ron Viscounte and Shawn Daniels...**High School:** a three-year letterman and a team captain for Coach Bill Bohren at Boardman High School...earned second team All-Steel Valley League honors...a two-time all-league wrestler...**Personal:** a pre-medicine major who aspires to become a chiropractor after BGSU..son of Rod and Terri Matiscik.



DAL MCDONALD

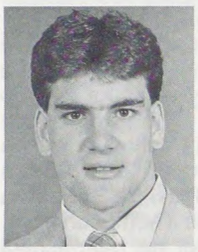
ILB 6-0 225 Jr./Jr.
Bellefontaine, OH

Dal begins his junior season competing with Larry Lambright for the starting assignment at the "Sam" inside linebacking post...a regular the last two years, Dal is "a born leader...the glue that holds the team together" according to his coaches...one of BG's most consistent defensive players...a strong player with a nose for the football...two-year letterman...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,025 pounds)...bench press: 350 lbs.; leg sled: 675 lbs...**1988:** started in all 11 games, eight times as an inside linebacker and three times as a nose guard...BG's fourth-leading tackler with 95 stops, including 58 solos...registered 10 or more tackles five times...made 13 solo tackles and assisted on three others vs. Miami...collected 12 solo tackles and four assists vs. Eastern Michigan...returned an interception 26 yards vs. Ball State...played with a pinched nerve in his neck against Western Michigan...**1987:** listed as BG's No. 2 strong inside linebacker behind Erik Johnson for last six games of '87 season...finished the season with 35 tackles, ranking 15th on the team...**High School:** a four-year football letterman under Coach Chuck Asher at Bellefontaine High School...also lettered

in wrestling and track...played on three league championship football teams...a three-time all-league linebacker...earned all-district and all-state honors...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of James McDonald and Martele McDonald...born Jan. 18, 1969 in Miami, FL.

CAREER STATISTICS

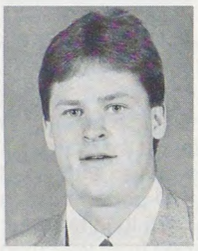
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	58	37	95	1-10	0	1	0
1987	15	20	35	1-1	0	0	0
Total	**73**	**57**	**130**	**2-11**	**0**	**1**	**0**



BRIAN NARTKER

TE 6-5 220 So./Fr.
Tipp City, OH (Bethel)

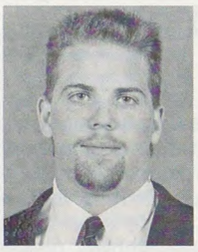
Brian enters the 1989 campaign listed as BG's No. 3 tight end behind returning starter Kyle Hockman and Brett Landman...just a red-shirt freshman, he is a big, strong run-blocking tight end...hopes to earn a spot on the travel squad and could see game action as an extra tight end in the goalline offense...a hard worker who impressed his coaches with his improvement last spring...is working on building his strength, improving his pass routes and pass-catching abilities...bench press: 245 lbs.; leg sled: 685 lbs...**1988:** a walk-on tight end who practiced on the scout teams...**High School:** a four-year letterman for Coach Lester Whitefield at Bethel High School...earned all-conference and all-area honors twice...also lettered twice in basketball...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Richard and Carol Nartker.



KEVIN O'BRIEN

OLB 6-4 220 So./Fr.
Sterling Hts., MI

Kevin is an up-and-coming linebacker for the Falcons...shows promise of cracking BG's two-deep soon...will battle Pat Jackson and Don Tecco for playing time this year...runs well...bench press: 280 lbs.; leg sled: 630 lbs...**1988:** red-shirt freshman season...BG's Scout Team Player of the Week following the Texas Christian game...**High School:** two-year letterman for Coach Bob Miles at Sterling Heights High School...led his team in tackles as a junior and senior and played on league and district championship teams...earned all-league honors...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of George and Patricia O'Brien...born July 1, 1970.



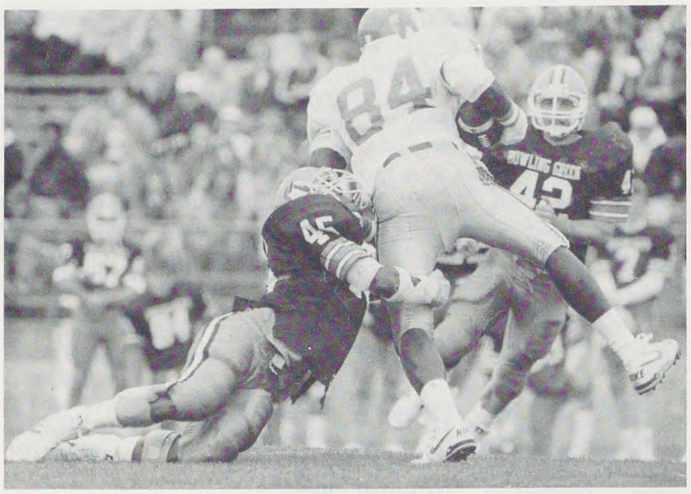
D.J. OGILVIE

OLB 6-3 220 Jr./So.
Boardman, OH

D.J. enters pre-season practice battling with Keith Pace for the top spot at the "Ollie" outside linebacking position...works hard and possesses good size and strength...a sound player, one his coaches can count on...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,000 pounds)...bench press: 315 lbs.; leg sled: 685 lbs...**1988:** lettered and played in 11 games in his first season of action...saw extensive action vs. Toledo and Miami...had a season-high four solo tackles, while assisting on another vs. Texas Christian...broke up a pass vs. Miami and recovered a fumble vs. Eastern Michigan...**1987:** scout team player in his first season as a Falcon...**High School:** a two-year football letterman under Coach Bill Bohren at Boardman High School...earned honorable mention all-state honors...lettered in football, basketball and baseball ...**Personal:** an education major at BGSU...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...son of Jacklyn Ogilvie and the late David Ogilvie...born Feb. 19, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	16	9	25	2-2	1	1	1



Keith Pace (45) and D.J. Ogilvie (42)

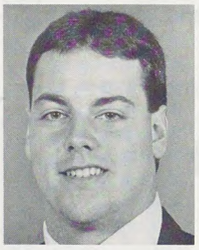
KEITH PACE

OLB 6-2 210 Sr./Jr.
Sandusky, OH

Keith begins pre-season practice as one of BG's leading candidates at the "Ollie" outside linebacking post... showed improvement at his new position in the spring...lettered as an inside linebacker in 1988...a hard worker with excellent speed and the potential to make big plays...excels in man-to-man coverage...takes on blockers well...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,040 pounds)...bench press: 340 lbs.; leg sled: 700 lbs...**1988:** lettered at inside linebacker after playing in all 11 games...made a season-high four solo tackles and assisted on another vs. Ohio U...assisted on three tackles and broke up a pass vs. Ball State...saw considerable action vs. Ball State and Western Michigan...recovered a fumble vs. Kent...**1987:** scout team player...**High School:** teammate of Billy Horn at Sandusky High School...lettered two years as a linebacker and center under Coach Larry Cook, a 1963 Falcon football letterman...an All-Buckeye Conference linebacker...was team captain and honor roll student at SHS...**Personal:** studies manufacturing technology at BGSU...son of John and Rebecca Pace...born Jan. 22, 1968.

CAREER STATISTICS

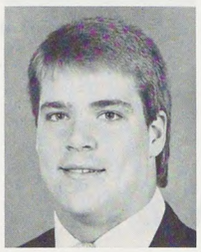
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	11	10	21	0-0	1	0	2



TONY PARNELL

ILB 6-3 205 So./Fr.
Kettering, OH (Archbishop Alter)

Tony is a promising player for the future...will likely see action on special teams in just his red-shirt freshman season...has good size and speed...has a good nose for the football...showed promise in spring drills with his ability to get to the football...will work on building his strength during the summer months...bench press: inj.; leg sled: 510 lbs...**1988:** a scout-team player on defense...was BG's Scout Team Player of the Week following the Kent game...**High School:** a three-year football letterman under Coach Ed Domsitz at Kettering Alter High School...earned All-Ohio honors as a linebacker on Alter's regional championship team ...made 148 tackles (a school record) and rushed for more than 400 yards as a senior...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of John and Gloria Parnell...born June 16, 1969.



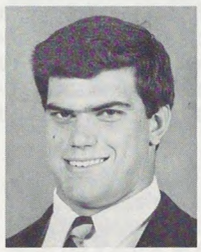
MARK ROSS

DL 6-2 245 Jr./So.
Dayton, OH (Archbishop Alter)

Mark is a returning starter at nose guard, but he will have to compete with Paul Harris for the starting assignment in 1989...doesn't make mistakes and showed improvement in spring practice...has worked hard in his off-season conditioning the last two years...possesses good speed and strength...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,130 pounds, fifth on the team)... bench press: 400 lbs. (third on the team); leg sled: 730 lbs...**1988:** lettered as BG's starting nose guard...saw a lot of action for a red-shirt freshman...made five solo tackles and assisted on two others at Central Michigan...made seven tackles and broke up two passes vs. Youngstown State...registered a pair of quarterback sacks vs. Ohio U...produced the third-highest total of tackles for first-year Falcons...began the season as Derrick Carr's back-up at tackle, but moved to nose guard when two veterans did not return in the fall...**High School:** a three-year letterman at tackle for Coach Ed Domsitz at Kettering Alter High School...team captain...helped the Knights capture the 1984 regional title...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Bill and Mary Ann Ross...born March 24, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

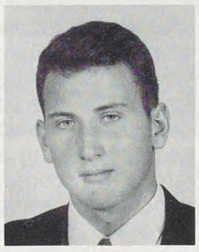
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	20	32	52	4-11	0	0	2



JEFF ROTTINGHAUS

DL 6-2 240 So./Fr.
Stow, OH (Walsh Jesuit)

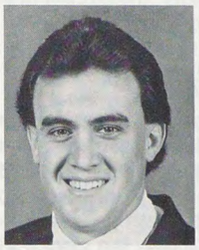
Jeff enters pre-season drills as a contender for playing time at defensive tackle...a surprise player in the spring, seeing time at all three down lineman spots (left and right tackle and nose guard)...with continued improvement, he will see game action in 1989 ...has good speed...is BG's third-fastest defensive lineman... member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,130 pounds, fifth on the team)...bench press: 355 lbs; leg sled: 775 lbs. (third on the team)...**1988:** a red-shirt freshman who practiced as a scout team player...**High School:** a three-year football letterman and team captain for Coach Gerry Rardin at Walsh Jesuit High School...a defensive lineman on two Walsh Jesuit state playoff teams...was his team's Most Valuable Defensive Lineman after making 63 tackles and registering three sacks, one fumble recovery and one caused fumble...had 126 tackles and seven sacks in his career...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Herman and Stephanie Rottinghaus...born February 20, 1970.



PAUL SEELEY

QB 6-3 195 So./Fr.
Alma, MI

Paul enters his red-shirt freshman campaign locked in a battle with Pat Gucciardo and Erik White for the No. 2 quarterback spot behind Rich Dackin...completed four of seven passes for 35 yards but was also intercepted twice in the spring game...an excellent athlete, he could see action elsewhere in the line-up...a two-sport athlete, Paul scored in the pole vault for the Falcons at the 1989 MAC Track Championships, clearing 16-0 to tie the school record...bench press: 255 lbs.; leg sled: 420 lbs...**1988:** a scout team quarterback as a true freshman...**High School:** a two-sport letterman at Alma High School...earned four monograms in track and two in football...earned all-league, county and state honors in track...set school records for passing percentage in football and for the pole vault (14-7) in track...**Personal:** a marketing major in the college of business at BGSU...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...son of Paul and Nancy Seeley...born August 25, 1970.



CRIS SHALE

P 6-0 190 Sr./Jr.
Beavercreek, OH

In just his first season, Shale led the MAC in punting and earned second team All-MAC honors...returns for his second season as the Falcons' top punter...had a good spring, kicking the ball more rapidly and improving all aspects of his technique...bench press: 245 lbs.; leg sled: 600 lbs...**1988:** his 41.5-yard average just missed placing him among the nation's top 20 punters last season...punted for a 40.0 average in eight of 11 games...had five punts blocked in BG's first five games, before getting off 31 punts without a block over the last six games...his 71 yard punt vs. Texas Christian was the seventh longest in BG history...got off a 68 yard punt vs. Eastern Michigan...credited with one rush for -4 yards...completed his only pass off of a fake punt for 31 yards to Pat Jackson vs. TCU...**1987:** sat out the 1987 season after transferring from the University of Tennessee...**High School:** a two-year football letterman under Coach Dave Miller at Beavercreek High School...played on a league championship team in football...earned all-league punting honors twice, averaging 44.7 yards per punt in 1984 and 41.0 ypp in 1985...also lettered in baseball...**Personal:** as a hobby, he enjoys restoring "classic cars...preferably Buicks"...a sport management major at BGSU...son of Lt. Col. Douglas and Rebecca Anne Shale...born June 27, 1968 in Laredo, TX.

CAREER STATISTICS

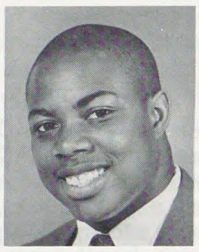
Year	Punts	Yards	Avg.	Long
1988	56	2324	41.5	71

BRIAN SHERMAN

OL 6-1 265 Sr./Jr.
Newark, OH

Brian returns as the projected starter at right guard after starting at center throughout the 1988 season...loves to play the game...has the right personality, intensity and courage to be an offensive lineman...his athletic ability and quickness combine to make him an effective offensive guard...very coachable player...a one-year letterman...a member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,175 pounds, first on the team)...bench press: 350 lbs.; leg sled: 825 lbs. (first on the team)...**1988:** made his first career start at West Virginia and retained his starting post for the remaining 10 games of his sophomore season...a Wittenberg University transfer who joined the Falcon football program as a walk-on during the 1987-88 school year...**High School:** an all-state lineman under Coach Barry Fox at Newark Senior High School...was his team's MVP...lettered in football, basketball and baseball...presented with the USMC Scholar-Athlete Award...**Personal:** an architectural technology major at BGSU...member of Sigma Phi Epsilon and active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes...son of Daniel and Kathy Sherman...born Jan. 28, 1968.

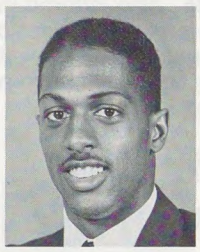
Brian Sherman (57)



NICK SIMS

OL 6-3 250 Jr./So.
Detroit, MI (Cass Tech)

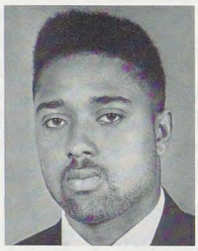
Nick will compete with Brian Walnsch for the No. 2 position behind Bill Horn at center this fall...has excellent athletic ability and good feet for an offensive lineman...continues to work at building his strength in the off-season...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 535 lbs...**1988:** lettered as a red-shirt freshman center behind Brian Sherman...**1987:** a scout team player on the offensive line...**High School:** a two-year football letterman for Coach Shirell Rowland at Detroit Cass Tech High School...handled his team's long-snapping duties...**Personal:** a physical education major at BGSU...active in the Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity..also involved with the Undergraduate Student Government and the Young Men's Black Alliance at BGSU...son of Thomas and Barbara Sims...his father was a three-year football letterman at BGSU for Coach Doyt Perry and later Coach Bob Gibson from 1963-65...his brother, Thomas, played football at Western Michigan (1985-86)...born December 20, 1968.



ALLEN SMITH

SE 5-9 150 Sr./Jr.
Toledo, OH (DeVilbiss)

Allen (Speedy) Smith enters pre-season drills listed as the No. 3 wide receiver behind Reggie Thornton and Ronald Heard...practiced with the first unit in the spring with Ron Heard on the track team...has shown tremendous improvement and figures to see a lot of game action in 1989...could develop into a punt returner this season...bench press: 185 lbs.; leg sled: 550 lbs...**1988:** a reserve split end listed behind Reggie Thornton and Ken Rankin...**High School:** an all-state defensive back under Coach Jim August at DeVilbiss, the 1985 Toledo City League Red Division champs...had a school-record 20 pass interceptions in his career, returning three for TDs...football, basketball and baseball letterman...class president...**Personal:** nicknamed "Speedy" because of his quick feet...an interpersonal communications major at BGSU...member of the Minority Student Business Association, Black Board of Cultural Activities and president of Kappa Alpha Psi...son of Allen Sr. (a member of the 1968 New York Jets) and Loraine Smith...born July 18, 1968.



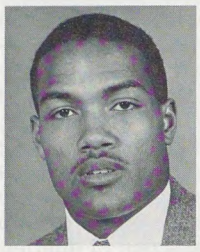
ANDRE SMITH

TB 5-11 185 Sr./Jr.
Cleveland, OH (St. Joseph)

Andre enters the 1989 season as a reserve tailback with big play potential...will battle Deon Allen and Rozell Winters for the No. 2 I-back post behind Chuck Edgerton...a shifty runner, he has all the moves for a ballcarrier...rushed nine times for 40 yards and a TD in the spring game...bench press: 290 lbs.; leg sled: 605 lbs...**1988:** did not letter as a reserve tailback behind Mike McGee and Chuck Edgerton...injuries kept him off the field most of the season...**1987:** lettered as a back-up tailback...best game was against Ball State, when he rushed 13 times for 36 yards and one TD...caught four passes for 10 yards vs. Western Michigan...**High School:** an All-Ohio running back for Coach William Gutbrod at Cleveland St. Joseph High School...led St. Joe's to the regional title...rushed for 1,150 yards out of the wishbone offense...rushed for 200 yards on 24 carries and returned the opening kickoff 91 yards for a touchdown in one game...also a track letterman...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...nicknamed "the snake"...son of Irvin and Diane White...born December 7, 1967.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0
1987	31-66	2.1	1	14	6-22	3.7	0	18
Total	**31-66**	**2.1**	**1**	**14**	**6-22**	**3.7**	**0**	**18**



RAY SOUTHARD

DB 5-9 185 Sr./Sr.
Masury, OH (Brookfield)

Ray returns to the Falcon roster this season after missing the 1988 campaign...will battle DeWayne Harris for the starting spot at cornerback...a proven player, he has two years (1986, 1987) of starting experience... will provide leadership for a rather young defense...plays a tight man-to-man coverage and hits with authority...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,075 pounds)...bench press: 325 lbs.; leg sled: 750 lbs...**1988:** did not play for academic reasons...**1987:** finished 10th on the team in tackles with 51...picked off passes against Youngstown State and Kent...recovered fumbles against Ball State and Kent ...made 11 tackles (including seven solos) vs. Ball State...**1986:** recovered one fumble against Minnesota and picked off a pass and broke up another against Ohio University...suffered a compound fracture of his left leg three games into the season and missed the remaining eight games...**High School:** lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track at Brookfield High School..a two-time all-county running back under Coach Jim Colla...rushed for 1,378 yards as a junior...had a 203-yard game rushing while grabbing two interceptions on defense...**Personal:** a fine arts major...active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes...son of Raymond and Ida Southard...born October 21, 1966.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	Did Not Play						
1987	32	19	51	2-7	2	2	4
1986	8	2	10	0	1	1	1
Total	**40**	**21**	**61**	**2-7**	**3**	**3**	**5**

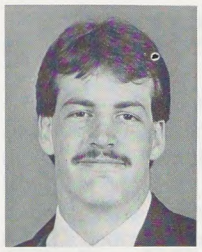
STEVE SPRAY

QB 6-1 185 Sr./Sr.
Van Wert, OH

Steve enters pre-season drills locked in a battle with three or four other reserve quarterbacks behind Rich Dackin...has thrived under similar circumstances the last three years...joined the program as a walk-on in 1985...a real competitor...a mobile quarterback with good speed and agility...bench press: 265 lbs.; leg sled: 625 lbs...**1988:** lettered as a reserve quarterback who saw some action in the last two games of the season...entered the Kent State game when Eric Smith went down with an ankle injury...completed 15 of 26 passes for 151 yards, including a 33-yarder to Reggie Thornton...also ran five yards for a score... made his first start as a Falcon vs. Eastern Michigan, completing nine of 20 passes for 77 yards, including a 17-yarder to Ron Viscounte...**1987:** a scout team quarterback who made the travel squads to Penn State and Arizona...**High School:** a three-year letterman and team captain for Coach Jerry Buti at Van Wert High School...earned first team all-league and third team all-state honors...passed for a school-record 1,970 yards and 12 touchdowns as a senior...**Personal:** nickname is "Spray Gun"...an interpersonal communications major at BGSU...active in the American Marketing Association on campus...son of Ron and Jan Spray.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Comp.	Att.	Pct.	Yards	Int.	TD	Long
1988	23	47	.511	228	3	0	33



MARK SZLACHCIC

WR 6-5 190 So./Fr.
Toledo, OH (Whitmer)

Mark enters the 1989 season as the No. 3 split end behind Reggie Thornton and Allen Smith...figures to see game action this fall and is destined to be a valuable receiver of the future at BGSU...a big target for BG quarterbacks, Mark has long arms and good hands...has good acceleration, long strides and a desire to outrun the defensive secondary like former Falcon Stan Hunter...very knowledgeable of defensive coverages...finds holes in the defensive backfield and gets open...bench press: 245 lbs.; leg sled: 450 lbs...**1988:** a scout team receiver as a true freshman...**High School:** a three-year football letterman for Coach Pat Gucciardo at Toledo Whitmer High School...played split end on two Great Lakes League Championship teams...named first team All-Ohio...was the Northwest Ohio Lineman of the Year and the GLL Offensive Player of the Year...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Frederick and Frances Szlachcic...born May 15, 1970.

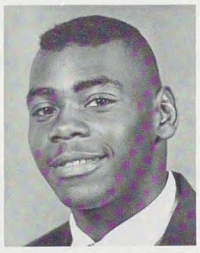
DON TECCO

OLB 6-3 225 Jr./So.
Cleveland, OH (Holy Name)

Don enters pre-season drills as the No. 2 candidate at the "Ed" outside linebacking position...will battle Pat Jackson and Kevin O'Brien for playing time...had a good spring, developing the reputation for making big plays...good pass rusher...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 510 lbs...**1988:** lettered for the first time after appearing in seven games as a back-up at outside linebacker...made two solo stops at Texas Christian...finished his red-shirt freshman season with two solo tackles (including one for a loss) vs. Eastern Michigan...**High School:** a two-year letterman for Coach Al Gizzi at Cleveland Holy Name High School...led the Green Wave to a North Coast League Championship...earned first team all-league and all-district honors...had seven interceptions as a junior...**Personal:** an operations production management major in the college of business at BGSU...son of Donald and Marilyn Tecco...born March 19, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	5	2	7	1-1	0	0	0



REGGIE THORNTON

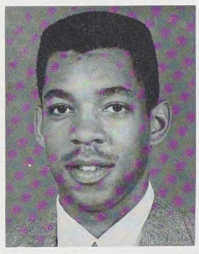
SE 5-11 175 Sr./Sr.
Detroit, MI (MacKenzie)

Reggie could be considered one of, if not THE best wide receiver ever at Bowling Green...definitely in the same company as the BG record-holders: Jeff Groth, Stan Hunter, Greg Meehan, Shawn Potts...runs a 4.4 40-yard dash...will be out to earn All-MAC honors for the third time...has been ranked third in the MAC for pass receiving and sixth in all-purpose yards the last two seasons...extremely effective at receiving along the sidelines...holds four school records for kickoff returns, returning eight kicks for 177 yards at Texas Christian and returning 58 kicks in his career for 1,100 yards (19.0 YPR)...682 yards from second place on the MAC's all-time pass receiving yardage list...bench press: 275 lbs.; leg sled: 560 lbs...**1988:** earned first team All-MAC honors after leading the team with 41 receptions for 589 yards as a junior, his longest covering 42 yards vs. Youngstown State...BG's Offensive Player of the Week after grabbing four passes for 53 yards and a touchdown at Kent...had three scoring receptions, two from Eric Smith covering 13 and 30 yards vs. Ohio U...finished the Ohio U. game with six receptions for 104 yards...had eight receptions for 99 yards vs. Toledo...caught five passes for 62 yards at Central Michigan...BG's kickoff return leader with 28 returns for 576 yards (20.6 yards per return)...his longest return covered 51 yards at Texas Christian...carried the ball three times for 28 yards, his longest covering 15 yards vs. Miami...averaged 106.5 all-purpose yards per game...**1987:** led the team with 47 catches for 698 yards last season...opened the year with seven catches for 152 yards and a 68-yard TD reception at Penn State, the fifth-best game of the season by a MAC receiver...also returned seven kick-offs for 104 yards at Penn State...had 11 catches for 130 yards and two TDs at Eastern Michigan...ranked third in the MAC with 4.3 catches per game...was sixth in the MAC in all-purpose yardage (104.5 YPG)...returned 23 kicks for 423 yards, an 18.5-yard average...his top return went for 48 yards against Youngstown State...his 24 points tied for third on the squad...**1986:** one of six Falcons to catch 20 or more passes in 1986...caught a 41-yard TD pass from Eric Smith vs. Ohio University...hauled in a 29-yard TD pass from Rich Dackin vs. Western Michigan...**High School:** an all-city selection at Detroit MacKenzie High School under Coach Bob Dozier...lettered in football and track...**Personal:** nicknamed "Dash"...a construction management major...son of Robert Russell and Jimmie Covington...born September 26, 1967 in Greenville, Mississippi.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	3-28	9.3	0	15	41-589	14.4	3	42
1987	2-27	13.5	0	31	47-698	14.9	4	68
1986	0-0	0.0	0	0	20-299	15.0	2	41
Total	**5-55**	**11.0**	**0**	**31**	**108-1586**	**14.7**	**9**	**68**

Reggie Thornton (3)



BRIAN TURNER

DB 6-0 175 So./Fr.
Springfield, OH (Shawnee)

Brian enters fall practice as a third team free safety behind Mike Holmes and Dave Bielinski...the red-shirt freshman showed improvement in the spring after joining the program as a freshman walk-on in 1988...good speed and leaping ability...bench press: 235 lbs.; leg sled: 515 lbs...**1988:** a scout team defensive back as a true freshman...**High School:** a two-year football letterman for Coach Dave Perin at Springfield Shawnee High School...played on a Central Buckeye League Championship team...earned first team all-state honors as a defensive back...also earned all-area, all-city, all-county and all-league honors...his 59 receptions for 1,417 yards and nine interceptions are school career records...**Personal:** a sport management major at BGSU...son of Fred Turner and

Jackie Jaudon...his older brother, Fred, plays football at Muskingum College in Ohio...born August 16, 1970.

RON VISCOUNTE

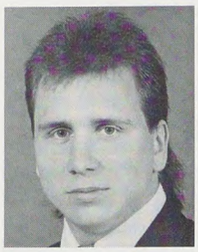
FB 5-11 235 Sr./Sr.
North Canton, OH (Lake)

Ron enters pre-season drills as BG's No. 1 fullback, however he went through spring drills without contact because of a knee injury...dubbed "Mr. Technician" by his coaches because he plays his position with superb technique...has excellent hands, is a good blocker, and has a thorough understanding of the game...a three-year letterman...bench press: 375 lbs.; leg sled: inj...**1988:** was BG's third-leading rusher (103 yards) and fifth-best pass receiver (22 receptions, 148 yards)...BG's Offensive Player of the Week against Ball State with six yards and one TD rushing and eight yards receiving...had most productive day at Kent, rushing seven times for 39 yards and making six receptions for 26 yards ...caught five passes for 23 yards at Western Michigan...scored on a one-yard run vs. Miami... had a career-high 29-yard rush vs. Toledo...did not lose yardage on any carry last season...battled Shawn Daniels (a Dallas Cowboys' free agent signee) for playing time most of the season...**1987:** played behind Mike Otten at fullback...rushed for seven yards and added nine yards pass receiving vs. Arizona...**1986:** gained some starting experience in the second half of the season...gained 40 yards on seven carries at Kent State...had a 20-yard pass reception vs. Northern Illinois...**High School:** was the Stark County Player of the Year at Uniontown Lake High School after rushing for 1,039 yards, catching passes for 603 yards and scoring 112 points...three-year football letterman under his father, Roger...played in the Ohio All-Star Game...played on two league championship teams...also lettered in track...**Personal:** an education major...active in the "Big Brothers" program on campus...son of Roger and Jane Viscounte...born Sept. 11, 1966.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	22-103	4.7	2	29	22-148	6.7	0	17
1987	7-11	1.6	0	7	5-30	6.0	0	18
1986	22-87	4.0	0	18	8-64	8.0	0	20
Total	**51-201**	**3.9**	**2**	**29**	**35-242**	**6.9**	**0**	**20**

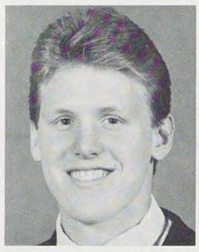
Ron Viscounte (40)



BRIAN WALNSCH

C 6-3 265 Jr./So.
Willowick, OH (St. Joseph)

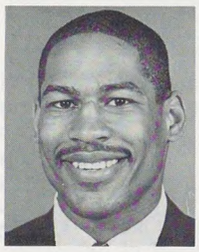
Brian begins his sophomore season as the No. 2 center behind Bill Horn...will see some quality time this fall...possesses good athletic ability...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,160 pounds, second on the team)...bench press: 385 lbs.; leg sled: 775 lbs. (third on the team)...**1988:** played behind Brian Sherman at the center position...**1987:** a scout team offensive lineman...**High School:** a first team All-Independent lineman for Coach Bill Gutbrod at St. Joseph High School...a former team captain and a two-year letterman...led the Vikings to a regional championship...**Personal:** a sport management major at BGSU...son of Horst and Mary Walnsch...born Jan. 18, 1969.



ERIK WHITE

QB 6-5 205 So./Fr.
Massillon, OH (Washington)

Erik enters pre-season drills locked in a battle with Pat Gucciardo for the No. 2 quarterback spot behind senior Rich Dackin...had a fine spring, working with both the first and second team offensive units...at 6-5, White can use his size to his advantage when back to pass...completed four of 12 passes for 38 yards, but was intercepted twice in the spring game...could see game action as a red-shirt freshman, depending on Rich Dackin's performance...bench press: 240 lbs.; leg sled: 450 lbs...**1988:** a scout team quarterback as a true freshman...one of three first-year quarterbacks in the Falcon camp last fall...**High School:** a two-year football letterman for Coach John Maronto at Washington High School...was an all-county quarterback and his team's MVP in 1986...named Washington's Top Offensive Back in 1987...as a senior, Erik completed 55 percent of his passes for 1,001 yards...**Personal:** a radio, television and film major at BGSU...son of Erik White and Linda White...born September 12, 1970.



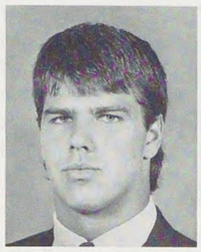
CALVIN WHITFIELD

OLB 6-3 235 Sr./Sr.
Detroit, MI (Chadsey)

Calvin enters the pre-season drills as BG's No. 3 player at the "Ollie" outside linebacking spot...will battle Keith Pace and D.J. Ogilvie for playing time in his final season as a Falcon...bench press: 335 lbs.; leg sled: 560 lbs...**1988:** lettered after appearing in six games...recorded two solo tackles vs. Texas Christian...broke up a pass vs. Western Michigan...saw considerable playing time in the Ball State and TCU games...**1987:** recorded solo tackles vs. Ball State and Central Michigan...**High School:** a stand-out defensive lineman at Detroit's Chadsey High School...recorded 75 solo tackles and 30 quarterback sacks as a high school senior...**Personal:** a construction management major...son of Tom Whitfield and Constance Whitfield...born May 24, 1967.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	3	0	3	0-0	0	0	1
1987	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	0
Total	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**	**1**



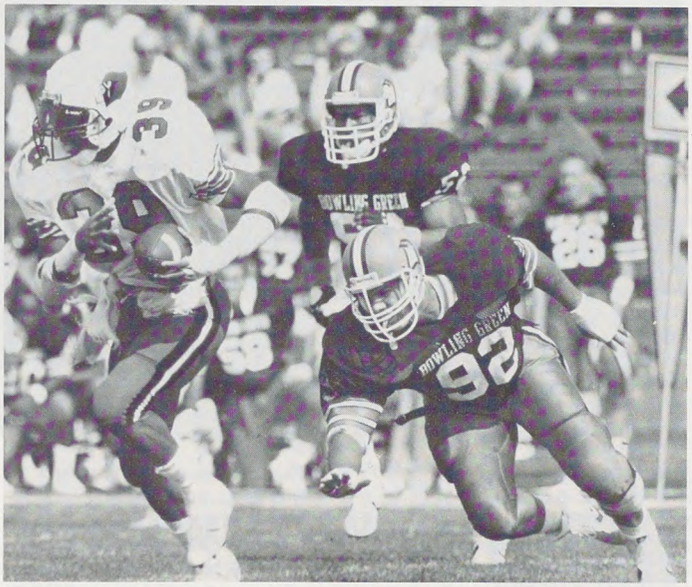
STEVE WILBOURNE

DL 6-4 240 So./So.
Columbus, OH (Upper Arlington)

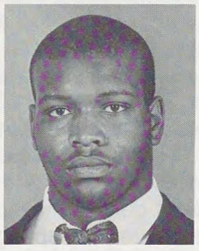
Steve returns for his sophomore season as the projected starter at defensive right tackle in 1989...was the only true freshman to letter in 1988...an intelligent player, he has good strength and quickness...showed improvement in spring ball...bench press: 335 lbs.; leg sled: 500 lbs....**1988:** played in 10 games and collected four tackles twice, once vs. Ball State (including a tackle for a loss) and once vs. Toledo...caused a fumble and recovered a fumble vs. Eastern Michigan...made two tackles in his collegiate debut at West Virginia...**High School:** an All-Ohio lineman for Coach Jeff Jones at Upper Arlington High School...also earned all-district, all-metro, and All-Ohio Capital Conference honors...played both offense and defense and lettered twice...**Personal:** has done volunteer work for an area nursing home...a business major at BGSU...son of Frank and Diane Wilbourne...born December 26, 1969, in Beaufort, South Carolina.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	6	8	14	2-2	1	0	0



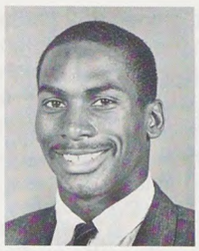
Steve Wilbourne (92) and Calvin Whitfield (56)



VERNON WILLIAMS

OL 6-4 265 So./Fr.
Detroit, MI (Mumford)

Only a red-shirt freshman, Vernon is listed as BG's No. 2 right tackle behind Matt Kregel...came on strong last spring...a promising offensive lineman with good strength... "a raw talent," according to his coaches... bench press: 295 lbs.; leg sled: 510 lbs... **1988:** a scout-team player on the offensive line...**High School:** a four-year football letterman at Detroit Mumford High School, playing for Coach Robert Lynch as a senior...played guard on offense and linebacker on defense...earned honorable mention all-state honors and second team all-metro honors...captained his high school team...also lettered in swimming and track...**Personal:** a physical education major at BGSU...son of Mrs. Bobbie Williams...born November 11, 1970.



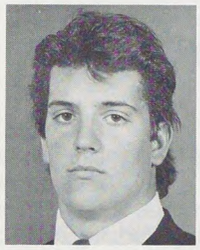
TERRY WILSON

DB 6-2 195 Jr./So.
Mt. Clemens, MI (Clintondale)

Terry has big-play potential as a hitter and as a safety with good hands for making interceptions...now in his second year at the "Falcon" strong safety spot, Wilson's productivity will likely go up because he will be more comfortable at his position...bench press: 250 lbs.; leg sled: 515 lbs...**1988:** lettered and started in all 11 games as a red-shirt freshman...finished third on the team in tackles (97)...was second only to Mike Holmes as the Falcon with the most plays; Holmes had 762 plays, while Wilson had 737...on special teams, he returned two punts for three yards and four kickoffs for 93 yards (23.3 average), including a 37-yard kick return vs. Kent...registered a season-high 14 tackles vs. Ball State, Ohio U. and Central Michigan...recovered a fumble at Texas Christian...credited with a blocked punt that led to a safety at Toledo ...listed by *The Sporting News* as one of the top first-year defensive backs in the nation...**High School:** a *USA Today* honorable mention All-America football player at Clintondale High School under Coach Bill Apisa...threw for almost 1,000 yards and 13 TDs as a senior...set a school record with a 96-yard punt return...lettered in football, baseball and basketball...**Personal:** an interpersonal communications major at BGSU...son of Christine Knight...born Oct. 12, 1969.

CAREER STATISTICS

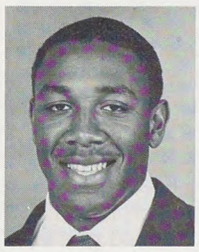
Year	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL	FR	INT	PBU
1988	49	48	97	0-0	1	0	1



ROBERT WINTERHALTER

OL 6-4 245 So./Fr.
Toledo, OH (Central Catholic)

Robert is a red-shirt freshman who enters the 1989 season listed as BG's No. 3 left guard behind Shawn Zimmerman and Rick Young...practiced with the second team for part of spring ball...will work on adding weight and strength during the off-season... tough player with good athletic ability...bench press: 260 lbs.; leg sled: 650 lbs...**1988:** a scout team lineman in his first year with the rogram...**High School:** lettered as an offensive lineman for Coach Greg Bailie at Toledo Central Catholic High School...a starter on Central Catholic's City League Red Division Championship team that went 9-2 and qualified for the state playoffs...earned all-city and all-district honors...named honorable mention all-state...**Personal:** a business major at BGSU...son of Robert and Connie Winterhalter...born May 19, 1970.



ROZELL WINTERS

RB 5-10 205 Sr./Jr.
Forest Park, OH

Rozell enters pre-season drills with a chance to become a regular contributor in the BG backfield...will battle Deon Allen for the No. 2 tailback spot behind Charles Edgerton...has good vision on the field and has a knack for making the right moves, darting to the open seams...strong and sure blocker with good hands... rushed 12 times for 41 yards in the spring game...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,100 pounds)...bench press: 400 lbs.; leg sled: 700 lbs...**1988:** lettered as a back-up runningback behind Mike McGee and Edgerton...picked up 16 yards on three carries at Texas Christian, breaking one run for 17 yards...**High School:** a three-year letterman and former team captain for Coach Louis Cynkar at Cincinnati Forest Park High School...earned all-league honors as a runningback who rushed

for more than 2,000 yards in his career...once gained 202 yards on 13 carries and scored a pair of TDs against Northwest High School...also lettered in track and basketball...member of his high school's record-setting 440 relay team (42.0)...**Personal:** a marketing major at BGSU...active in the Black Student Union on campus...son of Bob and Mary Strickland...born December 12, 1967.

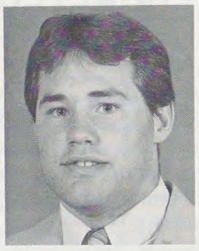
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Rushes	Avg.	TD	Long	Catches	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	4-13	3.3	0	17	0-0	0	0	0

RICK YOUNG

OL 6-3 270 Sr./Sr.
Upper Sandusky, OH

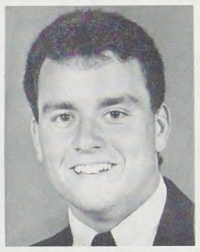
Rick will compete with Shawn Zimmerman for the starting assignment at left guard this season...moved over to left guard in the spring, after spending the 1988 season as a reserve offensive tackle...adds size, strength and a tough mental attitude to BG's guard position...capable of moving defensive linemen out of the way...has good leg strength...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,085 pounds)...bench press: 335 lbs.; leg sled: 750 lbs...**1988:** lettered as an offensive tackle behind Harold Arrowsmith...**Junior College:** a second team All-American lineman at the College of DuPage in Glen Ellyn, IL...was an offensive tackle on DuPage's NJCAA Bowl qualifier...**High School:** an all-state performer in football, wrestling and track for Coach John Reed at Upper Sandusky High School...**Personal:** a physical education, coaching and health major at BGSU...son of R.U. and Nancy Young...born June 9, 1967.



MATT ZELINA

OLB 6-3 230 Jr./So.
Wickliffe, OH

Matt returns to an inside linebacking role after spending most of spring practice at tight end...has experience at fullback, as well...bench press: inj.; leg sled: inj...**1988:** earned his first letter in a Falcon uniform as a red-shirt freshman fullback...**High School:** a three-year letterman for Coach Tom Rosneck at Wickliffe High School...a Class AA all-state stand-out...was the Chagrin Valley Conference MVP...made 93 tackles as a senior...the school record-holder for receptions, yards and TDs in a season...**Personal:** a math major at BGSU...son of Robert and Kathryn Zelina...born November 15, 1968.



JASON ZELLER

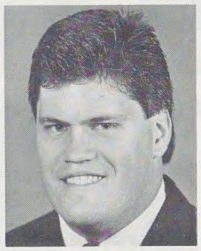
PK 5-9 185 Sr./Sr.
Spring Valley, OH (Centerville)

Jason will be challenged in his final season as BG's placekicker by the new college football rule that eliminates the kicking tee on placekicks...had a good spring getting used to the new rule...will also need to adjust to a new holder and long snapper this season ...ranks among BG's top five all-time kickers for field goals (27) and should crack the top five for extra points this season ...a three-year letterman...has been perfect on his 43 career extra point kicks...bench press: 290 lbs.; leg sled: 630 lbs...**1988:** kicked the longest field goal of his career and third longest in BG history (48 yards) vs. Central Michigan for BG's only points of the game...booted two field goals and two extra points vs. Youngstown State, including a fourth quarter insurance field goal that halted a second-half YSU rally...was perfect on six extra point kicks vs. Ohio U...**1987:** kicked a dramatic 44-yard field goal into the wind with 1:05 left to beat Central Michigan (18-17) in the final game of the season...kicked three field goals in BG's 30-20 win over Kent...**1986:** saw some action in the final four games...his 37-yard field goal as time expired at Toledo provided BG's only points of the game...**High School:** a three-year football letterman for Coach Bob Gregg at Centerville High School...an all-area placekicker...school record-holder for career field goals (21), field goals in a game (3) and extra points...**Personal:** nicknamed "Fuzzy"...a marketing major...a Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity member... son of Harold Zeller...born June 2, 1967.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	0-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Total	Long	PAT	Pts
1988	1-3	5-9	2-3	0-0	8-15	48	17-17	41
1987	4-5	7-8	2-3	0-2	13-18	44	22-22	61
1986	2-3	3-3	1-2	0-0	6-8	42	4-4	22
Total	**7-11**	**15-20**	**5-8**	**0-2**	**27-41**	**48**	**43-43**	**124**

Jason Zeller (6)



SHAWN ZIMMERMAN

OL 6-3 255 Sr./Sr.
North Canton, OH (Hoover)

Shawn is a player who has practiced and persevered for four years for the opportunity that awaits him this fall...enters pre-season practice as BG's starting left guard, but must to compete with Rick Young to stay No. 1...a fifth-year senior who has played linebacker, nose guard and even fullback in previous years for the Falcons ...was a very pleasant surprise in spring ball...added about 40 pounds to his bench press in the off-season...lettered as a red-shirt freshman linebacker in 1986...member of BG's 1,000-pound club in the weight room (1,000 pounds)...bench press: 375 lbs.; leg sled: 625 lbs...**1988:** played behind Tom Addie at tight guard...moved from linebacker to the offensive line in the middle of the 1988 spring practice...**1987:** a scout team linebacker...**1986:** earned his first letter at BGSU, backing up All-MAC Joe Foley at outside linebacker ...**High School:** an all-state linebacker for Coach Ed Glass at Canton Hoover High School...team's defensive MVP two years...led Hoover to the state runner-up title as a senior...played in the Ohio North-South Game...made 23 tackles and caused four fumbles in one game...leading tackler in Hoover history...also lettered in basketball and track...**Personal:** a political science major at BGSU...son of William and Judith Zimmerman...born May 10, 1966.

DOUG ATKIN

LB 6-0 220 Jr./Jr. Phoenix, AZ (Greenway)

A junior college transfer from Glendale Community College near Phoenix, Arizona...should see some playing time at an outside linebacking position this fall...**Junior College:** played one year for Coach Joe Kershing at Glendale CC...had 93 tackles for Glendale's national championship team in 1988, beating Grand Rapids JC for the national title...was first team All-Conference and All-Region as a linebacker...attended the U.S. Air Force Academy Prep School (1986-87) and Weber State College in Ogden, Utah (1987-88) before transferring to Glendale CC...**High School:** a two-year letterman for Coach Gregg Parrish at Phoenix Greenway High School...a two-time all-league linebacker...an all-region pick once...recorded 162 tackles at Greenway...**Personal:** plans to study education at BGSU...son of Norm Atkin and Kaye Schmitt...born May 23, 1968.

JOE BAIR

DB 6-0 175 Fr./Fr. Berea, OH (Fairfield)

A three-year letterman in football, basketball and baseball at Fairfield High School...member of Fairfield's state championship football team...earned all-league, all-city and all-district honors...set school records for interceptions in football and assists in basketball...**Personal:** plans to study business at BGSU...son of Clarence and Janice Bair...related to major league pitcher and BGSU Athletic Hall of Fame member Doug Bair...born October 18, 1970 in Toledo.

ERIC BARRETT

DL 6-4 230 Fr./Fr. Littleton, CO (Arapahoe)

A two-year letterman and team captain for Coach Dayne Smith at Littleton Arapahoe High School...earned all-conference honors as a junior and a senior...had 13 tackles vs. state's top ranked team...also lettered in wrestling and baseball, winning conference titles in wrestling twice...**Personal:** plans to study psychology at BGSU and aspires to be an industrial psychologist...son of Jack and Sally Barrett...born Sept. 23, 1970 in Wheeling, West Virginia.

LEE BOYER

OL 6-3 220 Fr./Fr. Maumee,OH (Anthony Wayne)

A four-year letterman in football for Coach Steve Wilwhol at Anthony Wayne High School...a second-team all-state lineman as a junior and senior...was Northern Lakes League Defensive MVP in '88 and was twice named first team All-NLL...played on two NLL Championship teams...also lettered in track and basketball...**Personal:** an undeclared major at BGSU...son of Chet Boyer, a former football letterman at BGSU, and Barb VanGunten...his brother, Scott, played football at Navy...born August 1, 1971.

CARLOS BROOKS

DB 6-1 180 Fr./Fr. Middletown, OH

Carlos lettered as a defensive back for Coach Jim Place at Middletown High School...helped the Middies reach the Ohio High School Playoffs...served as a team captain as a senior...**Personal:** plans to study sociology at BGSU...son of Simon Brooks and Roseanne Brooks...born May 8, 1971 in Hamilton, Ohio.

JAMES BRYANT

DB 6-1 165 Fr./Fr. Wheeling WV (Central Catholic)

A three-year letterman as a defensive halfback under Coach Jim Thomas...earned special mention all-state accolades, while also garnering all-league and all-area honors...set the school record with 19 career interceptions, including five his senior year...had three interceptions vs. St. Mary's High School...also lettered in track...**Personal:** plans to study graphic arts at BGSU... son of William Bryant and Shirley Bryant...born April 27, 1970 in Wheeling.

MAURICE COLES

FB 6-2 225 Fr./Fr. Wheeling, WV (Central Catholic)

A three-year letterman, team captain and team MVP for Coach Jim Thomas at Wheeling Central Catholic...was second team all-state, while earning first team all-league and all-area accolades...rushed for 847 yards and scored 52 points as a senior...added 62 tackles from his linebacking post...had 179 yards rushing and two touchdowns in one game...**Personal:** full name is James Maurice Coles...plans to study accounting...son of Helen Coles...born Sept. 5, 1971.

KEN CHAPMAN

WR 6-1 175 Fr./Fr. Middletown, OH

Ken lettered as a wide receiver for Coach Jim Place at Middletown High School...played on Middletown's league championship team and on two state playoff teams...earned first team all-league and honorable mention all-metro honors...had 29 receptions for 526 yards as a senior...caught nine passes for over 100 yards vs. Lakota...also lettered in basketball and track...**Personal:** plans to study business at BGSU...son of Charles and Pam Chapman...born July 8, 1971 in Middletown.

MIKE DOSTALL

TE 6-6 185 Fr./Fr. South Amherst, OH (Firelands)

Mike was a three-year letterman for Coach Jon Altonen at Oberlin Firelands High School...earned first team all-state, all-district, all-county and all-league honors...had a school-record 45 receptions for 824 yards as a senior, while pulling in six interceptions on defense...had seven catches for 191 yards and three TDs in one game...was all-league in basketball and was a state qualifier in the high jump...**Personal:** plans to study business at BGSU...son of Mary Dostall...born Nov. 8, 1970 in South Amherst, Ohio.

BOB DUDLEY

DL 6-6 225 Fr./Fr. Northville, MI

A football letterman for Coach Darryl Schumacher at Northville High School...earned all-area and honorable mention all-division honors... blocked two punts (one for a safety) vs. Novi...also lettered in track and tennis...**Personal:** an undeclared major...son of Robert Dudley and Mary Lou Dudley...his grandfather played football at Wayne State in the 1930s...born March 10, 1971 in Detroit, MI.

MATT FOLEY

OL 6-3 220 Fr./Fr. Springfield, OH (Shawnee)

A three-year letterman and team captain under Coach Dave Perin at Springfield Shawnee High School...played on the 1987 Central Buckeye Conference Championship team...was second team all-state as a senior...also earned all-league, all-county and all-area honors...graded out at 93 percent on offense and made 68 tackles, recovered three fumbles and blocked a field goal on defense in 1988...also lettered in basketball and track...**Personal:** an undeclared major after being a National Honor Society member at Shawnee...son of Dave and Linda Foley...his father played football at Ohio State and then for the New York Jets and Buffalo Bills...born January 8, 1971 in Springfield.

CLINT FRAZIER

OL 6-4 215 Fr./Fr. Cincinnati, OH (Lakota)

A two-year varsity letterman at the center position under Coach John Sabatalo at Cincinnati Lakota High School...earned third team all-metro honors...selected for the East-West All-Star Game...member of the 1,200-pound club in powerlifting...**Personal:** plans to study construction technology at BGSU...recognized for his foreign language achievements at Lakota...member of Lakota's student council...son of Albert and Nancy Frazier...born Feb. 1, 1971.

MIKE HAACK

DB 6-1 185 Fr./Fr. Toledo, OH (Whitmer)

A two-year letterman as a defensive back for Coach Pat Gucciardo at Toledo Whitmer High School...played on two regional championship and three league championship teams...earned second team all-state honors from A.P. and U.P.I...also named an all-league and all-district defensive back...had three interceptions and 10 tackles in state playoff game at Toledo's Glass Bowl...also lettered in track and baseball...**Personal:** plans to major in education at BGSU...a National Honor Society member at Whitmer...son of Robert and Deborah Haack...born Jan. 25, 1971 in Toledo.

ZEB JACKSON

RB 5-11 175 Fr./Fr. Toledo, OH (St. Francis)

Lettered four years in football under Coach Rick Werbylo at Toledo St. Francis de Sales High School...named All-City League and was his team's MVP...scored 26 touchdowns and rushed for 1,226 yards as a senior...set single game and single season records at St. Francis...holds school record for most touchdowns in a season and game...**Personal:** plans to study business at BGSU...son of Jerome and Deborah Jackson...born August 27,1971 in Toledo.

BEN LEE

OL 6-3 280 Fr./Fr. Youngstown, OH (Ursuline)

A two-year letterman on the offensive and defensive lines for Coach Dick Angle at Youngstown Ursuline High School...played on Ursuline's league co-championship team...earned second team all-league honors...also lettered two years in wrestling...**Personal:** plans to major in education at BGSU...son of Rose Lee...born April 27, 1971 in Warren, Ohio.

BRAD LONG

TE 6-6 220 Fr./Fr. Chesterland, OH (West Geauga)

A three-year letterman as a tight end under Coach Jim Chapman at Chesterland West Geauga High School...played on West Geauga's league championship team as a senior...an all-state tight end by U.P.I. (first team) and A.P. (second team)...also named all-league, all-county and all-region...lettered three years in basketball, playing on three league championship teams and earning all-league and all-county honors twice...**Personal:** an undeclared major at BGSU...a National Honor Society member at WGHS...son of Gary and Patricia Long...born June 8, 1971 in Bedford, Ohio.

MATT MAHANEY

DL 6-3 210 Fr./Fr. Columbus, OH (Watterson)

A two-year letterman and team captain for Coach Ron Shay at Columbus Watterson High School...helped Watterson win two league titles (1986 and 1988) and reach the 1987 state play-off regional finals...earned all-league and all-district honors...named hardest hitter on his team...**Personal:** plans to study business at BGSU...was an honor roll student and student council president at Watterson...son of John and Sandra Mahaney...father is a member of the BGSU Board of Trustees...born Dec. 16, 1970 in Columbus.

NICK MARTIN

OL 6-2 285 Fr./Fr. Detroit, MI (Jesuit)

A three-year letterman and team captain under Coach Dick Kennedy at the University of Detroit Jesuit High School...played on Jesuit's Class AA State Championship team as a senior...a two-time all-league pick...earned All-Catholic honors, as well as honorable mention all-city and all-metro honors...also lettered in track...**Personal:** an honor roll student and active in student government at Jesuit...a volunteer aide for retarded children...plans to study business at BGSU...son of Sandra Martin and the late Lewis Martin...born August 10, 1971 in Detroit.

ERIC PULLINS

LB 6-2 220 Fr./Fr. Westerville, OH (North)

Eric's football future may be limited to the sidelines after he suffered a broken neck, January 28, while playing ice hockey at Kent State...doctors say he won't be able to participate in contact sports because of the injury...BGSU will honor Pullins' grant-in-aid regardless of his athletic limitations...a three-year letterman and team captain for Coach Ron Balconi at Westerville North...played on two league championship teams and led North to the state play-off semi-finals as a senior...an honorable mention all-state selection...earned all-league and all-district accolades ...selected for Central Ohio All-Star game...made 135 tackles, recovered four fumbles and intercepted a pass in 1988...had 22 tackles and caused two fumbles vs. Cincinnati Princeton in a state play-off game...**Personal:** plans to study aerotechnology at BGSU...son of Jerry and Scharon Pullins...born June 5, 1971 in Columbus.

TREVOR ROBINSON

DL 6-4 240 Fr./Fr. Cincinnati, OH (Forest Park)

Lettered four years as an offensive and defensive lineman under Coach Lou Cynkar at Cincinnati Forest Park High School...played on two league championship teams, helping Forest Park reach the state play-off semi-finals as a junior...earned all-league honors his last three years...also named all-city twice and all-district...**Personal:** plans to study geography at BGSU...son of Eugene Robinson...born Oct. 28, 1970 in Cincinnati.

STEVE ROSS

DL 6-0 275 Jr./Jr. Oroville, CA (Butte J.C.)

A junior college transfer from Butte Junior College in Oroville, California...should see some playing time at nose guard this fall...**Junior College:** played one year for Coach Mike Liddell at Butte J.C....averaged seven tackles and two sacks as a defensive tackle...earned second team All-Golden Valley Conference honors...attended the University of Oregon for two years (1986-88), before transferring to Butte...**High School:** a three-year letterman for Coach Jim McNulty at Oroville High School...led Oroville to league and sectional championships and a 12-0 record...was a second team all-state offensive lineman and first team all-league and all-region offensive and defensive lineman...averaged eight tackles and two sacks per game as a senior...also earned all-league honors in wrestling and track...**Personal:** was student body president and a Boys' State representative at Oroville HS...has coached little league football and baseball...plans to study marketing at BGSU...son of Carl and Charlotte Ross...born February 5, 1968.

LEROY SMITH

RB 6-1 175 Fr./Fr. Toledo, OH (Whitmer)

LeRoy earned first team All-Ohio honors as a running back for Coach Pat Gucciardo at Toledo Whitmer High School in 1988...projected to be a tailback at BGSU...led the Panthers to the state play-offs as the last two years...rushed for 1,233 yards and scored 84 points in '88...also intercepted three passes as a defensive back...**Personal:** plans to study personnel management at BGSU...son of LeRoy and Pearletha Smith...born December 11, 1970 in Toledo.

DARNELL STATEN

DB 5-10 170 Fr./Fr. Cleveland Hts, OH (Shaw)

A two-year letterman and team captain for Coach Tom Mental at Cleveland Shaw... named team MVP and led Shaw to the Lake Erie League title and a 9-1 record, including seven shut-out wins...a two-way starter as a junior and senior...earned second team all-state honors in '88 and was named all-league twice and all-area once...his seven interceptions in '88 and 17 career interceptions are school records...**Personal:** plans to study psychology at BGSU, after being a National Honor Society member at Shaw...son of Tom and Mattie Staten...his brother, Marrell, plays football at Youngstown State...born Feb. 13, 1971 in Cleveland.

CHARLES WALLING

LB 6-1 205 Fr./Fr. Franklin, OH

A three-year letterman as a linebacker at Franklin High School...led the Wildcats to two Mid-Miami League titles...an honorable mention all-state selection and an all-area pick...twice named first team all-league...made 27 tackles vs. Edgewood to earn area player-of-the-week honors as a junior...an all-league pitcher and a team captain in baseball...set the school record pitching 10 wins in '88...**Personal:** an undeclared major at BGSU...son of Charles and June Walling...born Oct. 16, 1970 in Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.

September 2
*KENT at EASTERN MICHIGAN, 12:30
*OHIO at TOLEDO, 7:30
Temple at WESTERN MICHIGAN, 1:00
BALL STATE at West Virginia, 1:00
Akron at Virginia Tech, 1:00
Tulsa at Texas-El Paso, 7:00

September 9
BALL STATE at Rutgers, 1:00
BOWLING GREEN at East Carolina, 7:00
C. MICHIGAN at SW Louisiana, 7:00
Youngstown State at E. MICHIGAN, 6:00
KENT at Akron, 7:00
MIAMI at Purdue, 1:30
OHIO at Iowa State, 1:30
Louisiana Tech at W. MICHIGAN, 1:00
Oklahoma State at Tulsa, 6:00

September 16
*EASTERN MICHIGAN at OHIO, 12:30
*BALL STATE at **BOWLING GREEN,** 1:30
Akron at CENTRAL MICHIGAN, 1:00
KENT at Kansas, 1:00
MIAMI at Michigan State, 1:00
TOLEDO at Wisconsin, 1:00
WESTERN MICHIGAN at Maryland, TBA
East Carolina at Cincinnati, 7:00
Tulsa at Arkansas, 2:00

September 23
*BALL STATE at TOLEDO, 12:30
*WESTERN MICHIGAN at KENT, 1:00
*C. MICHIGAN at **BOWLING GREEN,** 1:30
E. MICHIGAN at Colorado State, TBA
Cincinnati at MIAMI, 1:30
OHIO at Vanderbilt, 7:00
Akron at Youngstown State, 4:30
Illinois State at East Carolina, 7:00
New Mexico at Tulsa, 2:00

September 30
*CENTRAL MICHIGAN at MIAMI, 12:30
*E. MICHIGAN at W. MICHIGAN, 1:00
Akron at **BOWLING GREEN,** 7:30
KENT at North Carolina State, 7:00
TOLEDO at Indiana, 1:00
OHIO at Louisiana State, 7:00
Louisiana Tech at East Carolina, 1:30
Tulsa at Iowa, 1:00

October 7
***BOWLING GREEN** at OHIO, 12:30
*KENT at CENTRAL MICHIGAN, 1:00
*MIAMI at BALL STATE, 2:00
*TOLEDO at EASTERN MICHIGAN, 6:00
Louisiana Tech at Akron, 1:00
East Carolina at South Carolina, 1:30
Tulsa at SW Louisiana, 4:00

October 14
*C. MICHIGAN at W. MICHIGAN, 12:30
*BALL STATE at KENT, 1:00
*TOLEDO at **BOWLING GREEN,** 1:30
*OHIO at MIAMI, 1:30
Liberty at EASTERN MICHIGAN, 6:00
Akron at Eastern Illinois, 2:00
New Mexico State at Tulsa, 2:00

October 21
*W. MICHIGAN at BALL STATE, 1:30
*KENT at OHIO, 1:30
***BOWLING GREEN** at E. MICHIGAN, 6:00
*MIAMI at TOLEDO, 4:30
Youngstown State at C. MICHIGAN, 1:00
Akron at Murray State, 1:30
Virginia Tech at East Carolina, 2:00
Louisville at Tulsa, 2:00

October 26
+BALL STATE vs. Indiana State, 7:00

October 28
*E. MICHIGAN at C. MICHIGAN, 1:00
*TOLEDO at KENT, 1:00
*OHIO at WESTERN MICHIGAN, 1:00
***BOWLING GREEN** at MIAMI, 1:00
Cincinnati at Akron, 1:00
East Carolina at Syracuse, 1:30
Tulsa at Louisiana Tech, 7:00

November 4
*MIAMI at EASTERN MICHIGAN, 1:00
*CENTRAL MICH. at BALL STATE, 1:30
*KENT at **BOWLING GREEN,** 1:30
*WESTERN MICHIGAN at TOLEDO, 7:30
Northern Arizona at Akron, 1:00
East Carolina at Miami, FL, 4:00

November 11
***BOWLING GREEN** at W. MICH., 1:00
*OHIO at CENTRAL MICHIGAN, 1:00
*MIAMI at KENT, 1:00
*EASTERN MICH. at BALL STATE, 1:30
TOLEDO at Northern Illinois, 1:00
Akron at Tennessee, 1:30
Temple at East Carolina, 1:30
Tulsa at Wake Forest, 12:00

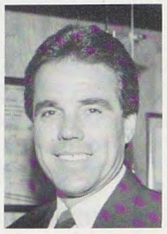
November 18
*BALL STATE at OHIO, 12:30
*CENTRAL MICHIGAN at TOLEDO, 7:30
*WESTERN MICHIGAN at MIAMI, 1:30
BOWLING GREEN at Tulsa, 2:00
East Carolina at Pittsburgh, 1:30

November 25
East Carolina at Southern Mississippi, 2:00
* MAC League Games
+ Hoosier Dome
All times listed are local time and are subject to change.

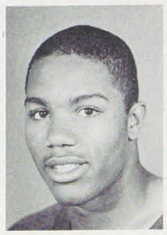
Tailback Charles Edgerton

Fullback Ron Viscounte

EAST CAROLINA



Bill Lewis



Walter Wilson

September 9, 7:00 EDT Ficklen Stadium (35,000)

Location: Greenville, NC 27858
Colors: Purple & Gold
Nickname: Pirates
Conference: Independent (NCAA I-A)
Athletic Director: Dave Hart, Jr.
Head Coach: Bill Lewis
Record at ECU: 0-0 (first year)
Sports Information Director: Charles Bloom
Office Phone: (919) 757-4522
Home Phone: (919) 355-2268
1988 Overall Record: 3-8
Lettermen Returning: 43
Lettermen Lost: 19
Starters Returning: 18 (6 offense/10 defense/2 kickers)
Offensive Formation: I-Formation
Defensive Formation: Multiple Eagle
Series Record: 1-1-0 Even
Returning Starters (18):

Offense (6): QB-Travis Hunter, WR-Walter Wilson, WR-Al Whiting, T-Grant Lowe, G-Stewart Southall, T-Todd Drugac.

Defense (10): E-James Singletary, T-Mike Applewhite, E-Joe Bright, LB-Brian McPhatter, LB-Anthony Thompson, LB-Robert Jones, CB-Ricky Torain, S-Junior Robinson, CB-Ed Brogdon, CB-Chris Hall.

Kickers (2): PK-Robb Imperato, P-John Jett.

1988 Results (3-8-0)

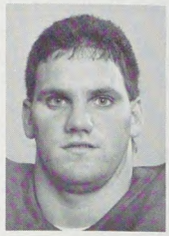
52	Tennessee Tech	13
16	Virginia Tech	27
0	South Carolina	17
42	Southern Mississippi	45
36	SW Louisiana	48
10	West Virginia	30
21	Florida State	45
14	Syracuse	38
7	Miami	31
34	Temple	17
49	Cincinnati	14

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 9	BOWLING GREEN	7:00
September 16	at Cincinnati	7:00
September 23	ILLINOIS STATE	7:00
September 30	LOUISIANA TECH	1:30
October 7	at South Carolina	1:30
October 21	VIRGINIA TECH	2:00
October 28	at Syracuse	1:30
November 4	at Miami (Fla.)	4:00
November 11	TEMPLE	1:30
November 18	at Pittsburgh	1:30
November 25	at Southern Mississippi	2:00

BALL STATE

Paul Schudel



Greg Garnica

September 16, 1:30 EDT Doyt Perry Field (30,599)

Location: Muncie, IN 47306
Colors: Cardinal and White
Nickname: Cardinals
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: Don Purvis
Head Coach: Paul Schudel
Record at BSU: 22-22 (four years)
Sports Information Director: Earl Yestingsmeier
Office Phone: (317) 285-8242
Home Phone: (317) 282-4678
1988 Overall Record: 8-3
1988 MAC Record: 5-3 (T-3rd)
Lettermen Returning: 33
Lettermen Lost: 14
Starters Returning: 11 (6 offense/4 defense/1 kicker)
Offensive Formation: I
Defensive Formation: 52
Series Record: 11-4, BG
Returning Starters (11):

Offense (6): C-Todd Ashburn, G-Todd Wright, TE-Eugene Riley, SE-Herb Jackson, QB-David Riley, HB/FL-Sean Jones.

Defense (4): Ralph Wize, LB-Greg Garnica, S-Andre Barnett, S-David Hugh.

Kickers (1): PK-Kenny Stucker.

1988 Results (8-3, 5-3 MAC, T-3rd)

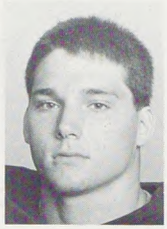
13	Toledo	3
34	Bowling Green	10
44	Massachusetts	17
45	Miami	14
31	Kent	20
12	Eastern Michigan	16
27	Central Michigan	20
18	Northern Illinois	17
13	Western Michigan	16
25	Ohio	27
24	Indiana St.	10

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	at West Virginia	1:00
September 9	at Rutgers	1:00
September 16	at Bowling Green	1:30
September 23	at Toledo	12:30
October 7	Miami	2:00
October 14	at Kent	1:00
October 21	Western Michigan	1:30
October 26	Indiana St.	7:00
November 4	Central Michigan	1:30
November 11	Eastern Michigan	1:30
November 18	at Ohio	1:30

CENTRAL MICHIGAN

Herb Deromedi



Rich Curtiss

September 23, 1:30 EDT Doyt Perry Field (30,599)

Location: Mt. Pleasant, MI 48859
Colors: Maroon and Gold
Nickname: Chippewas
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: Dave Keilitz
Head Coach: Herb Deromedi
Record at CMU: 81-34-3 (11 years)
Sports Information Director: Fred Stabley
Office Phone: (517) 774-3277
Home Phone: (517) 773-2591
1988 Overall Record: 7-4
1988 MAC Record: 5-3 (T-3rd)
Lettermen Returning: 49
Lettermen Lost: 10
Starters Returning: 17 (8 offense/7 defense/2 kickers)
Offensive Formation: I
Defensive Formation: 5-2
Series Record: 13-12, BG
Returning Starters (17):
Offense (8): QB-Jeff Bender, TB-Donnie Riley, FB-Joe Connolly, TE-Mark Hopkins, SB-L.J. Muddy, T-John Keenoy, G-David Basirico, C-Ralph Newland.
Defense (7): OLB-Mark Dennis, ILB-Rich Curtiss, T-Dave Deletka, T-J.J. Wierenga, CB-Ken Strong, CB-James Williams, S-David Johnson.
Kickers (2): PK-Kevin Nicholl, P-Todd Winters.

1988 Results (7-4, 5-3 MAC, T-3rd)

7	Kentucky	18
27	Akron	16
48	Montana State	10
31	Kent	7
20	Eastern Michigan	6
21	Bowling Green	3
20	Ball State	27
24	Western Michigan	42
42	Ohio	10
13	Toledo	20
34	Miami	17

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 9	at Southwest Louisiana	7:00
September 16	Akron	1:00
September 23	at Bowling Green	1:30
September 30	at Miami	1:30
October 7	Kent	1:00
October 14	at Western Michigan	12:30
October 21	Youngstown State	1:00
October 28	Eastern Michigan	1:00
November 4	at Ball State	1:30
November 11	Ohio	1:00
November 18	at Toledo	7:30

AKRON

Gerry Faust

Mike Rahach

September 30, 7:30 EDT Doyt Perry Field (30,599)

Location: Akron, Ohio 44325
Colors: Blue & Gold
Nickname: Zips
Conference: Independent (NCAA I-A)
Athletic Director: Jim Dennison
Head Coach: Gerry Faust
Record at UA: 16-17 (3 years)
Sports Information Director: Ken MacDonald
Office Phone: (216) 375-7468
Home Phone: (216) 666-5287
1988 Overall Record: 6-5
Lettermen Returning: 47
Lettermen Lost: 19
Starters Returning: 21 (10 offense/9 defense/2 kicker)
Offensive Formation: Multiple I
Defensive Formation: Multiple 50
Series Record: 1-1-0 Even
Returning Starters (21):
Offense (10): WR-Tracy Ellerbe, FL-Leonard Thomas, G-Brett Jackson, C-John Susi, G-Mike O'Connor, T-Tim Marconi, TE-Kurt Latell, QB-Mike Johnson, TB-Doug Lewis, FB-Bob Singletary.
Defense (9): E-Pierce Joiner, NG-Scott Brown, OLB-Curtis Williams, E-Clark Tatton, OLB-Terry Mays, LB-Mike Rahach, LB-Steve Englehart, CB-Shannon Wolfe, FS-Shawn Vincent.
Kickers (2): PK-Bob Dombroski, P-Bill Rudison.

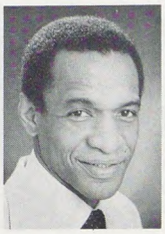
1988 Results (6-5)

6	Northern Illinois	7
12	Kent State	32
16	Central Michigan	27
30	New Mexico	28
33	Youngstown State	7
12	Arkansas State	7
0	Auburn	42
40	Long Beach State	0
15	Cal State Fullerton	14
52	New Mexico State	7
17	Temple	37

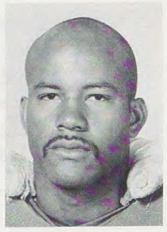
1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	at Virginia Tech	7:00
September 9	KENT STATE	7:00
September 16	at Central Michigan	1:00
September 23	at Youngstown State	4:30
September 30	at Bowling Green	7:30
October 7	LOUISIANA TECH	1:00
October 14	at Eastern Illinois	3:00
October 21	at Murray State	1:30
October 28	CINCINNATI	1:00
November 4	NORTHERN ARIZONA	1:00
November 11	at Tennessee	1:00

OHIO UNIVERSITY



Cleve Bryant



David Terry

October 7, 1:30 EDT Peden Stadium (20,000)

Location: Athens, OH 45701
Colors: Kelly Green & White
Nickname: Bobcats
Conference: Mid-American
Stadium: Peden Stadium (20,000)
Athletic Director: Harold McElhaney
Head Coach: Cleve Bryant
Record at OU: 8-35-1 (four years)
Sports Media Director: Glenn Coble
Office Phone: (614) 593-1298
Home Phone: (614) 592-1476
1988 Overall Record: 4-6-1
1988 MAC Record: 4-3-1 (5th)
Lettermen Returning: 40
Lettermen Lost: 19
Starters Returning: 20 (7 offense/11 defense/2 kickers)
Series Record: 23-17-1, BG
Returning Starters (20):
Offense (7): WR-Byron Cross, OL-Miles Davidson, RB-Andrew Greer, RB-Dana Griffin, TE-David Miree, OL-Don Shimek, QB-Anthony Thornton.
Defense (11): DB-Devlin Culliver, DL-John Evangelista, ILB-Bill Garrett, DB-Nehemiah Haire, DB-Larry Hargrove, OLB-Derek Hendrix, DL-Jack Leeder, DB-Tim Pringle, DL-Mike Recktenwalt, OLB-Ed Shy, ILB-David Terry.
Kickers (2): PK-Jim Delverne, P-Andy Grombacher.

1988 Results (4-6-1, 4-3-1 MAC, 5th)

14	Marshall	31
10	Purdue	33
18	UNLV	26
24	Toledo	14
0	Bowling Green	42
38	Miami	21
21	Kent	14
17	Eastern Michigan	17
10	Central Michigan	42
27	Ball State	25
16	Western Michigan	23

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	at Toledo	7:30
September 9	at Iowa State	7:00
September 16	EASTERN MICHIGAN	1:30
September 23	at Vanderbilt	7:00
September 30	at Louisiana State	7:00
October 7	BOWLING GREEN	1:30
October 14	at Miami	1:30
October 21	KENT	1:30
October 28	at Western Michigan	1:00
November 11	at Central Michigan	1:30
November 18	BALL STATE	1:30

TOLEDO

Dan Simrell

Mark Melfi

October 14, 1:30 EDT Doyt Perry Field (30,599)

Location: Toledo, OH 43606
Colors: Blue & Gold
Nickname: Rockets
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: Dr. Allen Bohl
Head Coach: Dan Simrell
Record at UT: 43-33-2 (seven years)
Sports Info Director: John McNamara
Office Phone: (419) 537-2082
Home Phone: (419) 867-1684
1988 Overall Record: 6-5
1988 MAC Record: 4-4 (4th)
Lettermen Returning: 36
Lettermen Lost: 17
Starters Returning: 15 (7 offense/8 defense/0 kicker)
Offensive Formation: Pro-I
Defensive Formation: 4-3 Set
Series Record: 28-21-4, BG
Returning Starters (15):
Offense (7): TE-Jerry Evans, T-Craig Kuligowski, C-Albert Thigpen, QB-Mark Melfi, TB-Neil Trotter, WR-Romauldo Brown, WR-Rick Isaiah.
Defense (8): DE-Phil Brown, DE-James Townsend, T-Doug Spidel, MG-Marcus Amick, MG-Tony Hirsel, CB-Roland Tatum, S-Keith Saunders, S-Dan Vargo.
Kickers (0):

1988 Results (6-5, 4-4 MAC, 6th)

3	Ball State	13
9	Western Michigan	31
19	McNeese State	46
34	Bowling Green	5
14	Ohio	24
33	Northern Illinois	20
38	Austin Peay	14
20	Miami	7
35	Kent State	28
19	Eastern Michigan	20
20	Central Michigan	13

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	OHIO	7:30
September 16	at Wisconsin	1:00
September 23	BALL STATE	7:30
September 30	at Indiana	1:00
October 7	at Eastern Michigan	6:00
October 14	at Bowling Green	1:30
October 21	MIAMI	4:30
October 28	at Kent	1:00
November 4	WESTERN MICHIGAN	7:30
November 11	at Northern Illinois	1:00
November 18	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	7:30

EASTERN MICHIGAN

Jim Harkema

Tom Sullivan

October 21, 6:00 EDT Rynearson Stadium (19,800)

Location: Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Colors: Dark Green & White
Nickname: Hurons
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: Gene Smith
Head Coach: Jim Harkema
Record at EMU: 29-34-3 (6 years)
Sports Information Director: Jim Streeter
Office Phone: (313) 487-0318
Home Phone: (313) 485-3221
1988 Overall Record: 6-3-1
1988 MAC Record: 5-2-1 (2nd)
Lettermen Returning: 43
Lettermen Lost: 12
Starters Returning: 15 (6 offense/8 defense/1 kickers)
Offensive Formation: Pro-I
Defensive Formation: College 4-3
Series Record: 14-9-1, BG
Returning Starters (15):
Offense (6): G-Mike Row, G-Mark McHugh, T-Steve Brockelbank, QB-Tom Sullivan, FB-Charles Nash, TB-Bob Foster.
Defense (8): OLB-Brad Schmidt, T-Mike Bass, G-Herman Baine, DE-Donshell English, OLB-Dean Nessen, ILB-Scott Wyka, CB-Charles Gordon, Rover-John Stoitsiadis.
Kickers (1): PK-Tim Henneghan.

1988 Results (6-3-1, 5-2-1 MAC, 2nd)

24	Miami	17
17	Youngstown State	12
21	Kent	15
0	Arizona	55
6	Central Michigan	20
16	Ball State	12
24	Western Michigan	31
17	Ohio	17
20	Toledo	19
28	Bowling Green	3

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	KENT	6:00
September 9	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	6:00
September 16	at Ohio	1:30
September 23	at Colorado State	TBA
September 30	at Western Michigan	1:00
October 7	TOLEDO	6:00
October 14	LIBERTY	6:00
October 21	BOWLING GREEN	6:00
October 28	at Central Michigan	1:00
November 4	MIAMI	1:00
November 11	at Ball State	1:30

MIAMI

Tim Rose

Aaron Kromer

October 28, 1:30 EDT Yager Stadium (25,183)

Location: Oxford, OH 45056
Colors: Red & White
Nickname: Redskins
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: R.C. Johnson
Head Coach: Tim Rose
Record at Miami: 29-36-2 (six years)
Sports Information Director: Dave Young
Office Phone: (513) 529-4327
Home Phone: (513) 523-8709
1988 Overall Record: 0-10-1
1988 MAC Record: 0-7-1 (9th)
Lettermen Returning: 38
Lettermen Lost: 13
Starters Returning: 12 (6 offense/6 defense/0 kicker)
Offensive Formation: I
Defensive Formation: Multiple
Series Record: 30-12-4, MU
Returning Starters (12):
Offense (6): TB-Chris Alexander, TE-Steve Fumi, SE-Bob Clark, C-Andy Billman, T-Aaron Kromer, TE-Glen Huffman.
Defense (6): OLB-Andy Howard, DB-Scott Barnett, MG-Scott, Frazier, DT-Chris King, LB-Jerry Prochko.
Kickers (0):

1988 Results (0-10-1, 0-7-1 MAC, 9th)

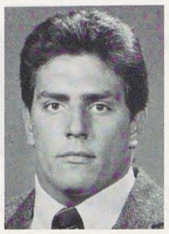
17	Eastern Michigan	24
20	Oklahoma State	52
3	Minnesota	35
18	Cincinnati	34
14	Ball State	45
18	Western Michigan	41
21	Ohio	38
7	Toledo	20
21	Bowling Green	21
11	Kent	17
17	Central Michigan	34

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 9	at Purdue	1:30
September 16	at Michigan State	1:00
September 23	CINCINNATI	1:30
September 30	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	12:30
October 7	at Ball State	2:00
October 14	OHIO	1:30
October 21	at Toledo	4:30
October 28	BOWLING GREEN	1:30
November 4	at Eastern Michigan	1:00
November 11	at Kent	1:00
November 18	WESTERN MICHIGAN	1:30

KENT

Dick Crum



John Massimiani

November 4, 1:30 EDT Doyt Perry Stadium (30,599)

Location: Kent, OH 44242
Colors: Navy Blue & Gold
Nickname: Golden Flashes
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: Paul Amodio
Head Coach: Dick Crum
Record at Kent: 5-6 (1 year)
Sports Info Director: John Wagner
Office Phone: (216) 672-2110
Home Phone: (216) 296-7469
1988 Overall Record: 5-6
1988 MAC Record: 3-5 (7th)
Lettermen Returning: 31
Lettermen Lost: 15
Starters Returning: 12 (5 offense/6 defense/1 kicker)
Offensive Formation: Option
Defensive Formation: 50
Series Record: 38-13-6, BG
Returning Starters (12):
Offense (5): TE-Mark Cunningham, G-Jim Bell, G-Mark Stroia, QB-Patrick Young, FB-Ray Carroscia.
Defense (6): NG-Joe Teknipp, T-Jeff Stepanik, ILB-Ray Massimiani, ILB-L.D. Hartman, OLB-Andrew Harmon, FS-Paul Haynes.
Kickers (1): PK-Larry Steinberg.

1988 Results (5-6, 3-5 MAC, 7th)

34	Youngstown State	3
32	Akron	12
14	Eastern Michigan	21
14	Kentucky	38
7	Central Michigan	31
20	Ball State	31
45	Western Michigan	28
14	Ohio	21
28	Toledo	35
31	Bowling Green	19
17	Miami	11

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	at Eastern Michigan	7:30
September 9	at Akron	7:00
September 16	at Kansas	1:00
September 23	WESTERN MICHIGAN	1:00
September 30	at North Carolina State	7:00
October 7	at Central Michigan	1:30
October 14	BALL STATE	1:00
October 21	at Ohio	1:30
October 28	TOLEDO	1:00
November 4	at Bowling Green	1:30
November 11	MIAMI	1:00

WESTERN MICHIGAN

Al Molde

Joel Smeenge

November 11, 1:00 EDT Waldo Stadium (25,000)

Location: Kalamazoo, MI 49008
Colors: Brown & Gold
Nickname: Broncos
Conference: Mid-American
Athletic Director: Leland Byrd
Head Coach: Al Molde
Record at BSU: 14-9 (two years)
Sports Information Director: John Beatty
Office Phone: (616) 387-4104/4105
Home Phone: (616) 372-1651
1988 Overall Record: 9-3
1988 MAC Record: 7-1 (1st)
Lettermen Returning: 37
Lettermen Lost: 22
Starters Returning: 12 (5 offense/7 defense/0 kicker)
Offensive Formation: Run and Shoot
Defensive Formation: 4-3
Series Record: 25-8-2, BG
Returning Starters (12):
Offense (5): SB-Paul Agema, SB-Bruce Boyko, G-Don Eastman, T-Paul Hutchins, C-Doug Miller.
Defense (7): DE-Terry Crews, DB-Paul Davis, OLB-Paul DeVries, FS-Brian Johnson, DT-Doug Kraus, LB-Sean Mulhearn, DE-Joel Smeenge.
Kickers (0):

1988 Results (9-3 7-1 MAC, 1st)

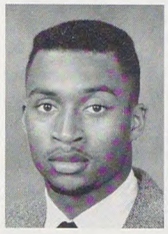
24	Wisconsin	14
31	Toledo	9
44	Illinois State	14
37	Bowling Green	10
41	Miami	18
28	Kent	45
31	Eastern Michigan	24
42	Central Michigan	24
16	Ball State	13
7	Northern Illinois	15
23	Ohio	16
	CALIFORNIA BOWL	
30	Fresno State	35

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	TEMPLE	1:00
September 9	LOUISIANA TECH	1:00
September 16	at Maryland	TBA
September 23	at Kent	1:00
September 30	EASTERN MICHIGAN	1:00
October 14	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	1:00
October 21	at Ball State	1:30
October 28	OHIO	1:00
November 4	at Toledo	7:30
November 14	BOWLING GREEN	1:00
November 18	at Miami	1:30

TULSA

David Rader



Dan Bitson

November 18, 2:00 EDT Skelly Stadium (44,210)

Location: Tulsa, Oklahoma 74104
Colors: Old Gold, Royal Blue, Crimson
Nickname: Golden Hurricane
Conference: Independent (NCAA I-A)
Acting Athletic Director: Rick Dickson
Head Coach: Dave Rader
Record at Tulsa: 4-7 (2nd year)
Sports Info Director: Don Tomkalski
Office Phone: (918) 631-2395
Home Phone: (918) 743-9462
1988 Overall Record: 4-7
Lettermen Returning: 39
Lettermen Lost: 15
Starters Returning: 14 (6 offense/6 defense/2 kickers)
Offensive Formation: Pro Set
Defensive Formation: 50
Series Record: First meeting

Returning Starters (14):

Offense (6): FB-Brett Adams, SE-Dan Bitson, C-Pat Harper, G-Wes McCalip, QB-T.J. Rubley, TE-Gary Treat.

Defense (6): DB-Craig Anderson, DB-Eric Barrs, NG-Kirk Fridrich, ILB-Matt Luke, DT-Dan Tarabrella, OLB-Derrick Williams.

Kickers (2): PK-David Fuess, P-Danny Phelps.

1988 Results (4-7-0)

35	Kansas State	9
26	Arkansas	30
24	Texas-El Paso	27
35	Oklahoma State	56
3	Louisville	9
28	Houston	82
33	Nevada-Las Vegas	7
3	Miami, FL	34
20	Memphis State	26
15	Temple	10
35	Colorado State	28

1989 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
September 2	at Texas-El Paso	7:00
September 9	OKLAHOMA STATE	6:00
September 16	at Arkansas	2:00
September 23	NEW MEXICO	2:00
September 30	at Iowa	1:00
October 7	at S.W. Louisiana	4:00
October 14	NEW MEXICO STATE	2:00
October 21	LOUISVILLE	2:00
October 28	at Louisiana Tech	7:00
November 11	at Wake Forest	12:00
November 18	BOWLING GREEN	2:00

1989 TRAVEL PLANS

EAST CAROLINA
September 8-10
Hilton Inn
207 S.W. Greenville Blvd.
Greenville, North Carolina 27834 (919) 355-5000

OHIO UNIVERSITY
October 6-7
Burr Oak State Park Lodge
P.O. Box 159
Glouster, Ohio 45732 (614) 767-2122

MIAMI
October 27-28
The Hamiltonian
One Riverfront Plaza
Hamilton, Ohio 45011 (800) 522-5570

WESTERN MICHIGAN
November 10-11
Holiday Inn West
2747 South 11th St.
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49009 (616) 375-6000

TULSA
November 17-19
Embassy Suites
3332 S. 79th East Ave.
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74145 (918) 622-4000

FUTURE SCHEDULES

1990

September 1	at Cincinnati
September 8	at Virginia Tech
September 15	TULSA
September 22	at Central Michigan
September 29	at Ball State
October 6	OHIO UNIVERSITY
October 13	at Toledo
October 20	EASTERN MICHIGAN
October 27	MIAMI
November 3	at Kent State
November 10	WESTERN MICHIGAN

1991

September 7	at West Virginia
September 21	CINCINNATI
September 28	at Navy
October 5	CENTRAL MICHIGAN
October 12	at Ohio University
October 19	TOLEDO
October 26	at Western Michigan
November 2	at Miami
November 9	KENT
November 16	at Ball State
November 23	EASTERN MICHIGAN

1992

September 12	at Oregon
September 19	at Wisconsin
September 26	EAST CAROLINA
October 3	at Central Michigan
October 10	OHIO
October 17	at Toledo
October 24	WESTERN MICHIGAN
October 31	MIAMI
November 7	at Kent
November 14	BALL STATE
November 21	at Eastern Michigan

Schedules subject to change

PAST SCORES WITH 1989 OPPONENTS

AKRON
Series Even 1-1-0

1941	Akron	8	BG	0
1985	BG	27	Akron	22

BALL STATE
BG Leads 11-4-0

1942	BG	26	BSU	14
1946	BG	13	BSU	0
1968	BG	62	BSU	8
1975	BSU	27	BG	20
1978	BSU	39	BG	14
1979	BSU	38	BG	23
1980	BG	24	BSU	21
1981	BG	14	BSU	10
1982	BG	28	BSU	7
1983	BG	45	BSU	30
1984	BG	38	BSU	13
1985	BG	31	BSU	6
1986	BG	20	BSU	17
1987	BG	24	BSU	0
1988	BSU	34	BG	10

CENTRAL MICHIGAN
BG Leads 13-12-0

1924	CMU	21	BG	0
1926	BG	13	CMU	0
1931	BG	6	CMU	0
1943	BG	36	CMU	0
1944	BG	20	CMU	19
1945	BG	19	CMU	6
1946	CMU	7	BG	0
1947	BG	20	CMU	19
1948	BG	13	CMU	12
1949	BG	20	CMU	0
1950	CMU	12	BG	0
1952	BG	20	CMU	7
1976	CMU	38	BG	28
1977	CMU	35	BG	28
1978	CMU	38	BG	7
1979	CMU	24	BG	0
1980	CMU	32	BG	10
1981	CMU	6	BG	3
1982	BG	34	CMU	30
1983	BG	15	CMU	14
1984	CMU	42	BG	21
1985	BG	23	CMU	18
1986	CMU	20	BG	10
1987	BG	18	CMU	17
1988	CMU	21	BG	3

EAST CAROLINA
Series Even 1-1-0

1971	BG	47	ECU	21
1974	ECU	24	BG	6

EASTERN MICHIGAN
BG Leads 14-9-1

1919	EMU	10	BG	0
1920	EMU	45	BG	0
1925	EMU	14	BG	0
1929	EMU	34	BG	7
1936	BG	6	EMU	0
1937	EMU	25	BG	0
1938	BG	7	EMU	7
1939	BG	23	EMU	13
1940	BG	15	EMU	0
1941	BG	20	EMU	6
1973	BG	31	EMU	7
1976	BG	53	EMU	12
1977	EMU	16	BG	6
1978	BG	43	EMU	6
1979	BG	32	EMU	6
1980	EMU	18	BG	16
1981	BG	28	EMU	0
1982	BG	24	EMU	7
1983	BG	26	EMU	21
1984	BG	35	EMU	27
1985	BG	42	EMU	24
1986	BG	24	EMU	10
1987	EMU	38	BG	18
1988	EMU	28	BG	3

KENT
BG Leads 38-13-6

1920	BG	7	KSU	0
1921	BG	0	KSU	0
1922	BG	6	KSU	0
1927	BG	13	KSU	0
1928	BG	6	KSU	6
1934	BG	0	KSU	0
1935	KSU	45	BG	0
1936	KSU	6	BG	0
1937	BG	13	KSU	13
1938	KSU	7	BG	3
1939	BG	34	KSU	0
1940	KSU	13	BG	0
1941	BG	12	KSU	6
1942	KSU	7	BG	0
1946	BG	13	KSU	0
1947	BG	21	KSU	18
1948	BG	23	KSU	14
1949	BG	27	KSU	6
1950	KSU	19	BG	6
1951	BG	27	KSU	27
1952	BG	44	KSU	21
1953	KSU	41	BG	7
1954	KSU	28	BG	25
1955	BG	6	KSU	6
1956	BG	17	KSU	0
1957	BG	13	KSU	7
1958	KSU	8	BG	7
1959	BG	25	KSU	8
1960	BG	28	KSU	0
1961	BG	21	KSU	6
1962	BG	45	KSU	6
1963	BG	18	KSU	3
1964	BG	41	KSU	0
1965	BG	7	KSU	6
1966	KSU	35	BG	13
1967	BG	7	KSU	6
1968	BG	0	KSU	0
1969	BG	7	KSU	0
1970	BG	44	KSU	0
1971	BG	46	KSU	33
1972	KSU	14	BG	10
1973	KSU	21	BG	7
1974	BG	26	KSU	10
1975	BG	35	KSU	9
1976	BG	17	KSU	13
1977	BG	14	KSU	10
1978	BG	28	KSU	20
1979	BG	28	KSU	17
1980	BG	24	KSU	3
1981	BG	13	KSU	7
1982	BG	41	KSU	7
1983	BG	38	KSU	3
1984	BG	27	KSU	10
1985	BG	26	KSU	14
1986	BG	31	KSU	15
1987	BG	30	KSU	20
1988	KSU	31	BG	19

MIAMI
Miami Leads 30-12-4

1941	BG	9	MU	0
1942	BG	7	MU	6
1943	MU	45	BG	6
1944	MU	28	BG	6
1945	MU	26	BG	0
1946	MU	6	BG	0
1947	MU	33	BG	19
1950	MU	54	BG	6
1951	MU	46	BG	7
1952	MU	42	BG	7
1953	MU	47	BG	0
1954	MU	46	BG	7
1955	MU	7	BG	0
1956	BG	7	MU	7
1957	MU	13	BG	7
1958	MU	28	BG	14
1959	BG	33	MU	16
1960	BG	21	MU	12
1961	MU	7	BG	6
1962	BG	24	MU	24
1963	MU	21	BG	12
1964	BG	21	MU	18
1965	MU	23	BG	7
1966	BG	17	MU	14
1967	MU	9	BG	7
1968	MU	31	BG	7
1969	BG	3	MU	0
1970	MU	7	BG	3
1971	BG	33	MU	7
1972	BG	16	MU	7
1973	MU	31	BG	8
1974	MU	34	BG	10
1975	MU	20	BG	17
1976	MU	9	BG	7
1977	MU	33	BG	13
1978	MU	18	BG	7
1979	MU	21	BG	3
1980	MU	7	BG	3
1981	BG	7	MU	7
1982	MU	17	BG	12
1983	BG	17	MU	14
1984	BG	41	MU	10
1985	BG	28	MU	24
1986	MU	24	BG	7
1987	MU	17	BG	7
1988	BG	21	MU	21

OHIO UNIVERSITY
BG Leads 23-17-1

1945	BG	6	Ohio	0
1947	BG	2	Ohio	0
1948	BG	13	Ohio	7
1951	Ohio	28	BG	7
1952	Ohio	33	BG	14
1953	Ohio	22	BG	14
1954	Ohio	26	BG	14
1955	BG	13	Ohio	0
1956	BG	41	Ohio	27
1957	BG	7	Ohio	7
1958	BG	33	Ohio	6
1959	BG	13	Ohio	9
1960	Ohio	14	BG	7
1961	BG	7	Ohio	6
1962	BG	7	Ohio	6
1963	Ohio	16	BG	0
1964	Ohio	21	BG	0
1965	BG	17	Ohio	7
1966	BG	28	Ohio	0
1967	Ohio	31	BG	7
1968	Ohio	28	BG	27
1969	BG	23	Ohio	16
1970	Ohio	34	BG	7
1971	BG	20	Ohio	19
1972	BG	17	Ohio	0
1973	Ohio	24	BG	23
1974	Ohio	33	BG	22
1975	BG	19	Ohio	17
1976	Ohio	31	BG	26
1977	BG	39	Ohio	27
1978	Ohio	19	BG	15
1979	Ohio	48	BG	21
1980	Ohio	21	BG	20
1981	Ohio	23	BG	21
1982	BG	40	Ohio	21
1983	BG	24	Ohio	20
1984	BG	28	Ohio	7
1985	BG	38	Ohio	17
1986	BG	21	Ohio	16
1987	BG	28	Ohio	7
1988	BG	42	Ohio	0

Duane Crenshaw (50)

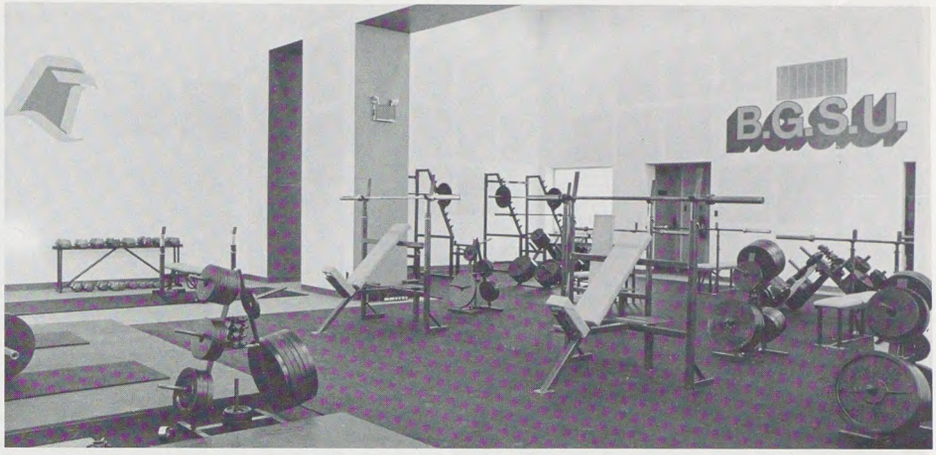
TOLEDO
BG Leads 28-21-4

1919	UT	6	BG	0
1921	BG	20	UT	7
1922	BG	6	UT	6
1923	UT	27	BG	0
1924	UT	12	BG	7
1928	BG	14	UT	0
1929	BG	0	UT	0
1930	BG	0	UT	0
1932	BG	12	UT	6
1933	UT	26	BG	7
1934	UT	22	BG	0
1935	UT	63	BG	0
1948	BG	21	UT	6
1949	UT	20	BG	19
1950	BG	39	UT	14
1951	UT	12	BG	6
1952	BG	29	UT	19
1953	UT	20	BG	19
1954	UT	38	BG	7
1955	BG	39	UT	0
1956	BG	34	UT	12
1957	BG	29	UT	0
1958	BG	31	UT	16
1959	BG	51	UT	21
1960	BG	14	UT	3
1961	BG	17	UT	6
1962	BG	28	UT	13
1963	BG	22	UT	20
1964	BG	31	UT	14
1965	BG	21	UT	14
1966	BG	14	UT	13
1967	UT	33	BG	0
1968	BG	0	UT	0
1969	UT	27	BG	26
1970	UT	20	BG	0
1971	UT	24	BG	7
1972	BG	19	UT	8
1973	BG	49	UT	35
1974	UT	24	BG	19
1975	BG	34	UT	17
1976	BG	29	UT	28
1977	BG	21	UT	13
1978	BG	45	UT	27
1979	UT	23	BG	17
1980	BG	17	UT	6
1981	BG	38	UT	0
1982	UT	24	BG	10
1983	UT	6	BG	3
1984	UT	17	BG	6
1985	BG	21	UT	0
1986	UT	22	BG	3
1987	BG	20	UT	6
1988	UT	34	BG	5

TULSA
(First Meeting)

WESTERN MICHIGAN
BG Leads 25-8-2

1954	WMU	20	BG	15
1955	BG	35	WMU	0
1956	BG	27	WMU	13
1957	BG	14	WMU	14
1958	BG	40	WMU	6
1959	BG	34	WMU	0
1960	BG	14	WMU	13
1961	BG	21	WMU	0
1962	BG	10	WMU	6
1963	BG	16	WMU	7
1964	BG	28	WMU	8
1965	BG	21	WMU	17
1966	WMU	16	BG	14
1967	WMU	10	BG	6
1968	BG	17	WMU	10
1969	BG	21	WMU	10
1970	WMU	23	BG	3
1971	BG	23	WMU	6
1972	BG	13	WMU	13
1973	BG	31	WMU	20
1974	BG	21	WMU	13
1975	BG	28	WMU	0
1976	BG	31	WMU	28
1977	BG	34	WMU	14
1978	WMU	24	BG	20
1979	BG	15	WMU	3
1980	BG	17	WMU	14
1981	WMU	21	BG	7
1982	BG	7	WMU	3
1983	BG	23	WMU	20
1984	BG	34	WMU	7
1985	BG	48	WMU	7
1986	BG	17	WMU	3
1987	WMU	34	BG	27
1988	WMU	37	BG	10



One of the most ambitious athletic department facelifts in recent years resulted in the $300,000 Athletic Fitness Center on the west side of Doyt L. Perry Field.

The 5,800-square foot fitness center is striking in appearance and quite functional. Since its opening in the summer of 1988, the Athletic Fitness Center has already been instrumental in helping BGSU student-athletes reach their potential for strength and conditioning.

The facility offers everything from free weights and Nautilus equipment to an open mat area for general fitness and agility exercises. Office space, restrooms and lockers are also available.

STRONGEST FALCONS

(Tests Conducted February 24, 1989)

1,000 Pound Club Hip Sled + Bench Press	Pounds
1. Brian Sherman	1,175
2. Larry Lambright	1,160
Brian Walnsch	1,160
4. Bill Overla	1,145
5. Mark Ross	1,130
Jeff Rottinghaus	1,130
7. Duane Crenshaw	1,125
Charles Dotson	1,125
Marty Matiscik	1,125
10. Jim Howell	1,110
Rozell Winters	1,110
12. Pat Jackson	1,085
Rick Young	1,085
14. Eric Fitzpatrick	1,075
Ray Southard	1,075
16. Keith Pace	1,045
17. Derrick Carr	1,025
Dal McDonald	1,025
19. Paul Harris	1,000
Ronald Heard	1,000
D.J. Ogilvie	1,000
Shawn Zimmerman	1,000
Top 10 Bench Press	
1. Larry Lambright	430
2. Derrick Carr	420
3. Eric Fitzpatrick	400
Mark Ross	400
Rozell Winters	400
6. Pat Jackson	385
Brian Walnsch	385
8. Duane Crenshaw	375
Matt Kregel	375
Marty Matiscik	375
Ron Viscounte	375
Shawn Zimmerman	375
Top 10 Hip Sled	
1. Brian Sherman	825
2. Bill Overla	810
3. Jeff Rottinghaus	775
Brian Walnsch	775
5. Jim Howell	750
Marty Matiscik	750
Ray Southard	750
Rick Young	750
9. Larry Lambright	730
Mark Ross	730

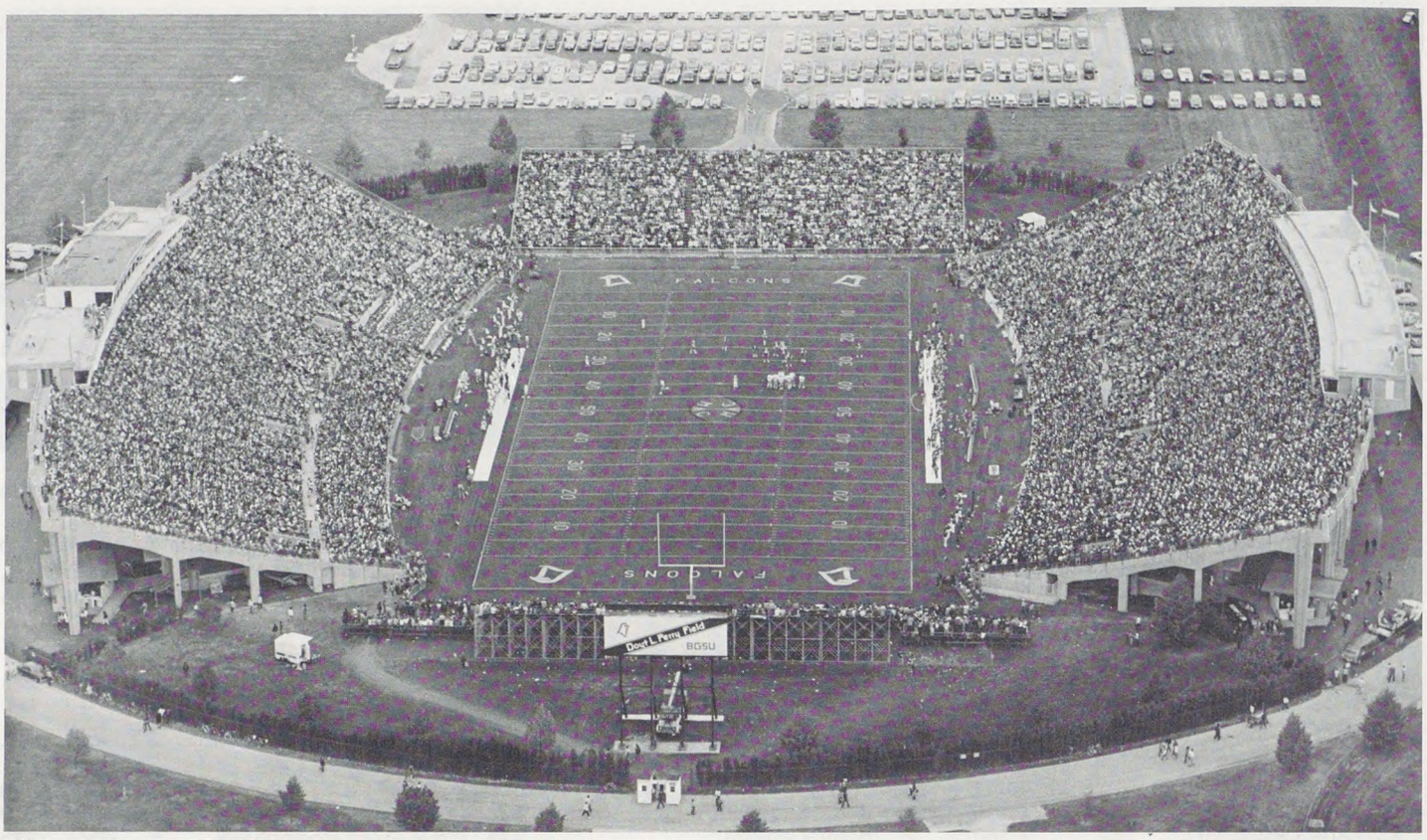
STRONGEST FALCONS BY POSITION

(Tests Conducted February 24, 1989)

OFFENSIVE LINE Sled	Pounds
1. Brian Sherman	825
2. Brian Walnsch	775
3. Rick Young	750
Bench	
1. Eric Fitzpatrick	400
2. Brian Walnsch	385
3. Matt Kregel	375
Shawn Zimmerman	375
RECEIVERS	
Sled	
1. David Hankins	700
2. Ronald Heard	655
3. Brett Landman	580
Bench	
1. Ronald Heard	345
2. Brett Landman	285
3. Kyle Hockman	275
Reggie Thornton	275
QUARTERBACKS	
Sled	
1. Steve Spray	625
2. Nick Eppert	600
3. Rich Dackin	550
Bench	
1. Steve Spray	265
2. Nick Eppert	260
3. Paul Seeley	255
RUNNING BACKS	
Sled	
1. Jim Howell	750
Marty Matiscik	750
3. Rozell Winters	700
Bench	
1. Rozell Winters	400
2. Marty Matiscik	375
Ron Viscounte	375

DEFENSIVE LINE Sled	Pounds
1. Bill Overla	810
2. Jeff Rottinghaus	775
3. Mark Ross	730
Bench	
1. Derrick Carr	420
2. Mark Ross	400
3. Jeff Rottinghaus	355
INSIDE LINEBACKERS	
Sled	
1. Larry Lambright	730
2. Kevin O'Brien	630
3. Dal McDonald	620
Bench	
1. Larry Lambright	430
2. Duane Crenshaw	375
3. Charles Dotson	360
OUTSIDE LINEBACKERS	
Sled	
1. Pat Jackson	700
Keith Pace	700
3. D.J. Ogilvie	670
Bench	
1. Pat Jackson	385
2. Keith Pace	340
3. Calvin Whitfield	335
DEFENSIVE BACKS	
Sled	
1. Ray Southard	750
2. DeWayne Harris	675
Artie Mangham	675
Eric Wolfe	675
Bench	
1. Ray Southard	325
2. Ken Burress	315
3. Dave Bielinski	305
DeWayne Harris	305
Dave Jacobs	305

DOYT L. PERRY FIELD



Bowling Green holds the MAC record for single-game attendance (33,527).

Doyt L. Perry Field, with its 30,000-plus seating capacity, is celebrating its 23rd year as the home of Bowling Green State University football.

Built in 1966 for approximately $3 million as a replacement for the 43-year-old University Stadium, Perry Field had a capacity of 23,272 until bleacher seats were installed in both end zones in 1982.

One of the largest and most attractive athletic facilities in the Mid-American Conference, Perry Field holds the conference record for single-game attendance.

On October 8, 1983, a huge crowd of 33,527 packed into Perry Field for the annual Northwest Ohio rivalry between Bowling Green and Toledo, establishing a school and MAC record for single-game attendance. The Falcons went on to set a season record, breaking the six-digit figure for five games with a total draw of 100,021. It marked the first time in history that Bowling Green averaged more than 20,000 fans for five home football games.

That figure was topped in 1985, when Bowling Green posted a perfect record (11-0) in the regular season and clinched the MAC Championship by shutting out arch-rival Toledo at Perry Field in November. More than 28,000 fans turned out that day, raising Bowling Green's season attendance to an all-time high 112,000, an average of 22,400.

Perry Field is more than just a football facility. The east side of the stadium includes dressing rooms, equipment and training rooms, along with the Athletic Department offices. The west side received a face-lift two years ago. A physical fitness center/weight room opened its doors for all 19 intercollegiate athletic teams in the summer of 1988.

Also situated on the west side of Perry Field are the Falcon Club offices and clubhouse, the academic affairs office, the track and cross country offices, as well as maintenance and storage areas.

Sitting atop the press box on the west side of the stadium is the plush Stadium Club. Now in its 10th year of operation, the Stadium Club's 106 theater-type seats, which are all sold, provide loyal BGSU fans with a fine view of the game. The President's Box, located on top of the east side of the stadium, provides luxury seating for President Paul J. Olscamp and other supporters of Falcon football.

Bowling Green won the first game ever played in Perry Field, defeating Dayton, 13-0, on October 1, 1966. Since that time, the Falcons have won almost 65 percent of their home games, compiling a 72-39-3 record in the 114 games played at Perry

BGSU students are among the most vocal fans in the MAC.

Field. Over the last six seasons, Bowling Green is 23-6-1 at home for a .783 winning percentage.

A multi-purpose facility, Perry Field has also hosted concerts, NFL exhibition games, and major soccer tournaments.

Perry Field is named in honor of the man who led Bowling Green to a 77-11-5 record in his 10 years as the head coach of the Falcons. Doyt L. Perry was simply one of the greatest football coaches of his day. His .855 winning percentage over 10 seasons in the 1950s and 1960s remains one of the highest in football history. In fact, according to James Van Valkenburg, director of statistics for the NCAA, only two coaches on the Division 1-A list are above that figure — Knute Rockne at .881 (Notre Dame) and Frank Leahy at .864 (Boston College and Notre Dame).

Perry, 79, is as popular as ever in Bowling Green. He spends his winters with wife Loretta in Florida. Each summer, he entertains his friends and former players at a golf outing.

Known for his well-organized practices and attention-to-detail meetings, Perry never stopped thinking of ways to succeed. He was a winner in football and as a high school basketball coach. His basketball teams were 161-35 over nine seasons and his high school track teams won 70 county titles in nine years.

"First, I always tried to get the best assistant coaches possible," Perry said of his success. "Then we sought to eliminate mistakes as far as possible."

After stepping down as Bowling Green's head football coach in 1964, Doyt Perry remained as the BGSU Athletic Director for almost seven years.

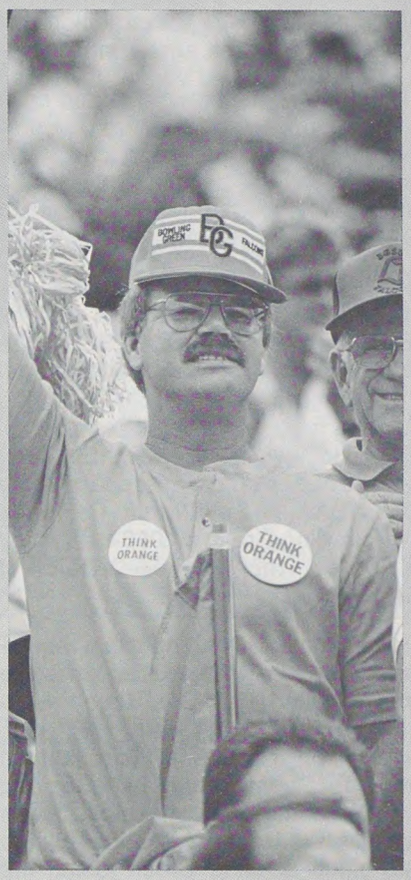
TOP 15 HOME CROWDS

1. *33,527 vs. Toledo, Oct. 8, 1983
2. 28,110 vs. Toledo, Nov. 16, 1985
3. 26,860 vs. Toledo, Oct. 9, 1971
4. 25,000 vs. Akron, Sept. 28, 1985
5. 24,409 vs. Miami, Sept. 24, 1983
6. 24,194 vs. Miami, Oct. 25, 1975
7. 23,500 vs. Miami, Sept. 21, 1985
8. 22,684 vs. Toledo, Oct. 6, 1973
9. 22,160 vs. Miami, Oct. 20, 1973
10. 21,465 vs. Miami, Oct. 25, 1969
11. 21,404 vs. Ball State, Nov. 6, 1982
12. 21,250 vs. Toledo, Oct. 24, 1981
13. 20,820 vs. Toledo, Oct. 11, 1969
14. 20,612 vs. Kent, Nov. 7, 1987
15. 20,547 vs. Toledo, Oct. 14, 1967

*MAC Record

PERRY FIELD ADVANTAGE

1966	3-1-0	1978	2-3-0
1967	2-3-0	1979	2-3-0
1968	4-1-0	1980	2-3-0
1969	3-2-0	1981	2-2-1
1970	2-2-1	1982	5-0-0
1971	3-2-0	1983	4-1-0
1972	3-1-0	1984	5-0-0
1973	4-1-0	1985	5-0-0
1974	4-1-0	1986	4-1-0
1975	3-2-0	1987	3-2-0
1976	3-3-0	1988	2-2-1
1977	2-3-0	**Total**	**72-39-3**



DOYT PERRY 1988 College Football Hall of Fame Inductee

Doyt Perry

The year 1988 will be fondly remembered by Doyt Perry, the former player, coach and administrator at Bowling Green State University.

In January of '88, he learned that he would be an inductee into the National Football Foundation's College Football Hall of Fame.

In October, when Bowling Green hosted Miami at Doyt L. Perry Field, the man in whose honor the stadium was named was there for a special on-campus presentation by the National Football Foundation.

In December, Perry was in New York for the Foundation's Hall of Fame Dinner. He was officially enshrined into the College Football Hall of Fame at Kings Island, OH, this past June.

Perry's association with BGSU dates back almost 60 years when, as a student he lettered nine times in three sports (football, basketball and baseball). The Croton, OH, native received his degree in 1932 and began coaching on the high school level before becoming an assistant football coach at Ohio State University in 1951.

Perry returned to his alma mater as head football coach in 1955. The next 10 years, he led the Falcons to a 77-11-5 record for a winning percentage of .855, topped only by Knute Rockne and Frank Leahy of Notre Dame. His teams won five MAC Championships and the national college division championship in 1959.

Perry, who retired from coaching in 1964 to become BGSU's athletic director for six years, developed such outstanding coaches as Jim Young of Army, Bill Mallory of Indiana, Don Nehlen of West Virginia, Larry Smith of Southern California, the late Dave McClain of Wisconsin and Bowling Green's own Moe Ankney.

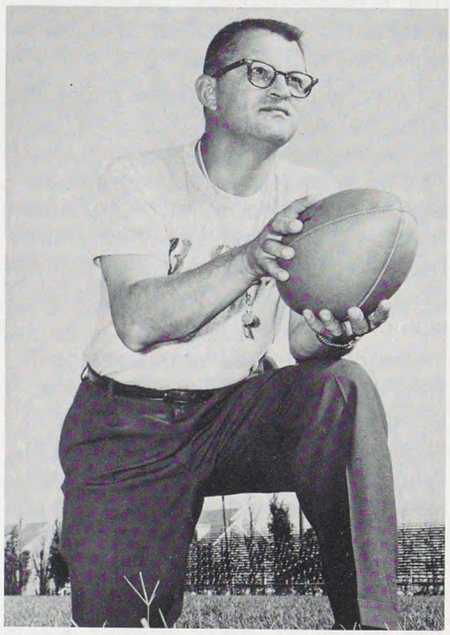
Bowling Green State University football celebrates its 70th Anniversary in 1989, and if it keeps with tradition, the '89 season will be a successful one.

The 1980s have brought added color and excitement to Bowling Green's reputation as a Mid-American Conference power this decade. Only Central Michigan has a better MAC record than BG's 52-25-2 mark in the 1980s.

Bowling Green's success on the football field has mirrored a high level of achievement in all sports at BGSU the last nine years. The Falcons have won 22 conference titles since 1980, 18 in the MAC and four more in the Central Collegiate Hockey Association. Eighteen teams have gone on to post-season play in the NCAA, NIT and in the California Bowl. Bowling Green's 1983-84 hockey team won the NCAA Division I Championship.

Falcon football has long had a reputation for success. With great coaches like Warren Steller (1924-34), Robert Whittaker (1941-54), Doyt Perry (1955-64), Bob Gibson (1965-67), Don Nehlen (1968-76), Denny Stolz (1977-85) and now Moe Ankney, Falcon football teams have captured eight MAC Championships since Bowling Green joined the conference in 1952. Bowling Green's 70-year football record is 354-225-48, a winning percentage of .603.

Bowling Green made two trips to the California Bowl in 1982 and 1985, but the Falcons are still searching for their first Cal Bowl win after two losses to Fresno State. BGSU is one of two MAC teams to have made the trip twice to Fresno, CA, for the Cal Bowl, the other being Toledo.



Hall of Famer Doyt Perry (1955-64)

All-American Bernie Casey (1958-60)

Bowling Green's proud past also includes the NCAA College Division Championship and the school's first perfect season (9-0) in 1959. The next season began one of the finest decades in all of college football. From 1960 through 1969, the Falcons won 71 games, lost 22 and tied two for a winning percentage of .758. Among the nation's major colleges, only Alabama, Texas, Arkansas and Mississippi produced better records than Bowling Green during the 1960s.

Eleven Bowling Green players from that period went on to the National Football League, including All-Americans Bernie Casey and Mike Weger. Jamie Rivers and Bob Reynolds played a combined 20 seasons in professional football.

More than 50 former Falcons have been drafted by or played for a professional football team. Several BG players dot today's NFL rosters, including Doug Smith, an all-pro lineman with the Los Angeles Rams and Martin Bayless of the San Diego Chargers. Kyle Kramer, a three-time All-MAC selection, was drafted earlier this year in the fifth round by the Cleveland Browns.

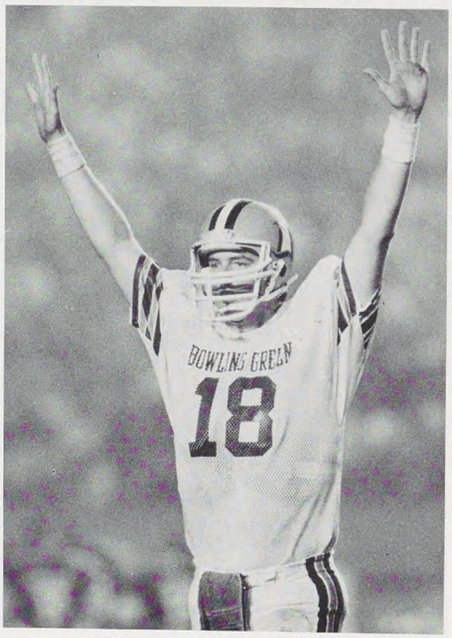
Some of the nation's best coaches have spent time at Bowling Green, as evidenced by the many names associated with the Falcons' Nest of Coaches, an organization of high school, college and professional coaches. Doyt Perry, of course, is still recognized as one of the winningest coaches of all time with a 77-11-5 record over 10 seasons. For more on Doyt Perry and his 1988 induction into the College Football Hall of Fame, please see page 39 of this media guide.

Doyt Perry developed a number of fine college football coaches. Bo Schembechler of Michigan was a BGSU assistant coach in 1955. Indiana's Bill Mallory was both a graduate assistant and assistant coach here. Bowling Green graduates now serving as head coaches at the Division I-A level include Moe Ankney '64, now in his fourth season at his alma mater, Jerry Berndt '62 at Temple, Don Nehlen '58 at West Virginia, Larry Smith '62 at Southern California, and Jim Young '57 at Army.

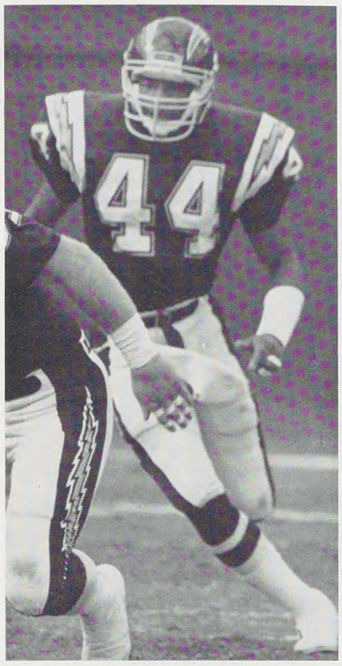
MAC CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS AT BGSU

Year	Overall Record	MAC Record	Head Coach
1985	11-1-0	9-0-0	Denny Stolz
1982	7-5-0	7-2-0	Denny Stolz
1965	7-2-0	5-1-0*	Bob Gibson
1964	9-1-0	5-1-0	Doyt Perry
1962	7-1-1	5-0-1	Doyt Perry
1961	8-2-0	5-1-0	Doyt Perry
1959	9-0-0	6-0-0	Doyt Perry
1956	8-0-1	5-0-1	Doyt Perry

**Note — Bowling Green and Miami were MAC Co-Champions in 1965.*



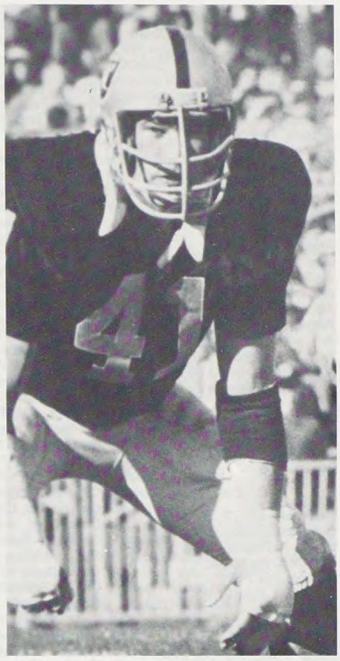
Passing Leader Brian McClure (1982-85)



Martin Bayless

Dave Preston

Doug Smith



Phil Villapiano

More than 50 former Falcons have been drafted by or played for a team in the National Football League, American Football League, World Football League, United States Football League or Canadian Football League.

Among them have been several players who have made significant contributions to their professional teams: players such as Bernie Casey '61, a wide receiver with the Los Angeles Rams and San Francisco 49ers in the 1960s; Bob Reynolds '63, an offensive tackle with the St. Louis Cardinals for more than a decade; Jamie Rivers '67, a linebacker for three pro teams for nine years; Bob Schnelker '51, an offensive end with the New York Giants; Phil Villapiano '71, an all-pro linebacker with the Oakland Raiders and Buffalo Bills; Mike Weger '67, a Detroit Lions defensive back; and Dave Preston '77, an all-purpose back with the Denver Broncos.

Currently, several former Falcons dot the rosters of professional teams. They include All-Pro center Doug Smith '78 with the Los Angeles Rams and defensive back Martin Bayless '84 of the San Diego Chargers. A 10-year NFL veteran as a player, Bob Schnelker '51 is in his 27th season of coaching in the NFL. He has been offensive coordinator for the Minnesota Vikings since 1986. Ron Blackledge '60 is in his eighth year as offensive line coach for the Pittsburgh Steelers.

New to the NFL scene is Kyle Kramer, a fifth-round draft pick of the Cleveland Browns earlier this year.

Three former Falcons have been drafted as high as the second round — Bernie Casey by San Francisco (1961), Bob Reynolds by St. Louis (1963), and Phil Villapiano by Oakland (1971). Mark Miller was BG's only third-round pick (by Cleveland, 1978). Martin Bayless was tabbed in the fourth round by St. Louis (1984). And like Kramer, Jamie Rivers was selected in the fifth round by St. Louis (1967).

A list of former Falcons and their professional football experience follows:

Dirk Abernathy — Oakland, 1979
Larry Baker — NY Titans (AFL), 1960
Gerald Bayless — Cleveland, Atlanta, 1987-88
Martin Bayless — St. Louis, Buffalo, San Diego, 1984-SA
Tony Bell — Baltimore, 1973

Ed Bettridge — Cleveland, 1964
Bernie Casey — San Francisco, Los Angeles, 1961-68
Chet Chapman — Detroit, 1934
Jay Cunningham — Boston, 1965-67
Dave Cranmer — Calgary (CFL), 1969

Shawn Daniels — Dallas Cowboys, 1989
Sean Dykes — San Diego, NY Jets, 1986-88
Mike Estep — NY Jets, 1987-88
Tony Fire — Buffalo, 1966
Joe Green — NY Giants, Houston (WFL), 1970-74

Jeff Groth — Miami, Houston, New Orleans, 1979-86
Stan Hunter — NY Giants, NY Jets, 1986-87
John Jacquot — Memphis (WFL), 1974
Greg A. Johnson — Detroit, 1988
Jerry Jones — New Orleans; 1966-68

Gene Jones — New Orleans, 1976
Dave Kinzie — Toronto (CFL), 1989
Kyle Kramer — Cleveland, 1989
Jim Ladd — Chicago Cardinals, 1954-56
Don Lisbon — San Franciso, 1963-67

Brian McClure — Buffalo, 1986-88
Mike McGee — New England, 1989
Greg Meehan — San Diego, Cincinnati, 1986-1988
Paul Miles — Memphis (WFL), 1974
Mark Miller - Cleveland, Green Bay, Kansas City, Oakland (NFL), Michigan (USFL), 1978-83

Tom Moriarty — Atlanta, Pittsburgh, Michigan (USFL), 1977-83
Mark Nelson — Minnesota, 1987
Mike Obrovac — Cincinnati, Green Bay, 1981-85
John Park — British Columbia (CFL), 1981-88
Rick Perrin — NY Giants, 1969-70

Shawn Potts — Cleveland (NFL), Pittsburgh, Chicago, Houston (USFL), Buffalo, (NFL) 1983-86
Dave Preston — New England, Denver, (NFL), Denver (USFL), 1977-84
Bob Reynolds —St. Louis, Boston, 1963-75
Roger Reynolds — NY Giants, 1963

Jamie Rivers — St. Louis, NY Jets, Houston, 1968-76
Tim Ross — New England, 1981
Ken Russell — Detroit, 1957-59
Dan Saleet — Cleveland, 1978
Tom Saleet — NY Jets, 1978

Bob Schnelker — Cleveland, Philadelphia, NY Giants, Minnesota, Pittsburgh, 1953-62
Ed Siminski — Buffalo (AFL), 1940
Doug Smith — Los Angeles, 1978-SA
John Spengler — Detroit, 1981
Fred Sturt — St. Louis, Washington, New England, New Orleans, 1972-82

Stu Tolle — Cleveland, 1985
Vince Villanucci — Buffalo (NFL), Toronto (CFL), Green Bay (NFL), 1986-87
John Villapiano — Houston (WFL), 1974
Phil Villapiano — Oakland, Buffalo, 1971-83
Roger Wallace — Memphis (WFL), 1974

Mike Weger — Detroit, San Diego, Houston, 1967-78
Jack Williams — St. Louis (NFL), Ottawa (CFL), 1978-86
Heath Wingate — Washington, 1967
Andre Young — Cincinnati (NFL), Denver (USFL), Calgary (CFL), Green Bay (NFL), 1983-86
Gehad Youssef — New England, Miami, 1984-86

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

A
Abernathy, Clarence 82-83
Abernathy, Dirk 76-77-78
Achterhoff, Andy 77-79-80
Ackerman, Gordon 47-48-49-50
Addie, Tom 87-88
Adelsperger, Bob 86
Alberts, Charles 33
Albon, Ross 34-35
Albrecht, Don 72
Alcorn, Charles 83
Aldridge, Gene 49-50-51
Allen, Deon 88
Allen, Frank 71-72
Allen, Richard 69
Allman, William 45
Anderson, Gary 73
Anderson, Karl 61
Andrews, James 59-60
Angelo, Carl 69
Ankney, Howard "Moe" 62-63
Antonelli, Anthony 48-50
Arrowsmith, Harold 88
Ashbridge, Richard Doug 67-68
Asher, Dill 55-56
Augenstein, Melvin 49-50
Ault, John Willard 29-30-31
Austin, Ron 87

B
Baarman, Jim 79
Babcock, Joseph 43
Babcock, Robert 43
Babcock, Walter 42
Babics, Joe 71-72
Bachman, Carl 21-22-23
Baden, Elmer 33
Baginski, Donald 53
Baker, Brad 78
Baker, Lawrence 56-57-58
Baker, Lynn R. 65
Bakunoff, Vic 74
Baldwin, George 41-42-46
Ball, Frank 44
Bangert, Bruce 82
Barlow, Ivan 32
Barnard, Eric 82-83
Barnes, Rolland 46-47
Barnett, Robert 38-39-40
Bartoszek, Frank 80-81
Bates, Louis Joseph 56-57
Bateson, Ross 36
Battershell, Carl 67-68-69
Batton, Carl 45
Bauman, Glen 42
Baxter, James 43-46-47
Bayless, Gerry 83-84-85-86
Bayless, Martin 80-81-82-83
Beaber, Tom 77-78-79
Beach, Mark 70-72
Becher, Paul 40-41
Becker, William 67
Beckley, Scott 85-86-87-88
Beindorf, Otto 53-54
Bell, Raymond 61-62
Bell, Tony 71-72-73
Bellard, Bruce 42-46-47
Bellovay, Brian 74
Bennett, Ray 58
Berry, Claude 21-24
Best, Keith 86
Bettridge, Edward 61-62-63
Bird Robert 58-59-60
Bistline, Morris 20-21-23
Bistritz, Robert 78-79
Bittner, Dave 83-84-85
Bixel, Mike 79
Blackledge, Ronald 57-58-59
Bloker, Wayne 42-46-47
Blue, Robert 61-62
Bohyer, Lester 25-26
Boles, John 74-75
Bonfiglio, Frank 49-50
Bongers, Mark 86-87-88
Booth, Mike 74-75-76
Bordner, Wayne 41-42-43-46
Bortel, Leroy 30-31
Bowen, Brad 44
Bower, Dave 72
Bowman, Scott 76
Boxley, Joe 85
Boyer, Chester 66-67
Boyer, Rodney 37-38
Bradshaw, William 52-53-54
Brandyberry, Jon 72
Brashley, Don 39
Brentlinger, Donald 36-37-38
Brigham, Robert 31
Brisbane, Sidney 83
Broderick, John 81
Brodston, George 43
Brown, Dave 74-75-76
Brown, Lawrence 44
Brown, Roger 43
Browning, Kevin 79-80-81
Bruck, Harold 52-53-54
Bruck, Richard 56
Brudzinski, Steve 38-39-40
Brue, Stan 83-84-85
Brungard, Carl 78-79
Bryan, James 53-54-55
Bryson, Dean 83-84-85-86
Buckenmyer, Charles 40-41
Buckley, Randy 76
Burdick, Bruce 64-65-66
Burke, Kenneth 62-63
Burley, Charles 65-66-67
Burns, William 44
Burton, Mark 75-76
Butler, Paul 43
Butson, William 50-51

C
Cain, Richard 51-52
Cales, Vic 82-83-84
Callesen, Mike 77-78-79
Campolong, Brian 87
Canary, Sumner J. 20
Carey, Terry 43
Carpenter, Cliff 75-76
Carpenter, David 66-67
Carr, Derrick 86-87-88
Carr, Doug 79-80-81
Carrico, Doug 85
Carroll, Fred 27-28
Carter, George 41
Carver, Herbert 45
Casey, Bernard 58-59-60
Cassell, Dave 78
Castner, Ralph 22-23-24-25
Catanese, Charles 38-39-40
Centa, Bill 71-72-73
Chamberlain, Royal 19
Chapman, Chet 27-28-29-30
Chapman, William 32
Cheetwood, Craig 76-77
Cheetwood, John 35-36-37
Churchill, Fred 57
Clapp, William 31
Clark, Barry 78
Clarke, Frank 20
Clay, Darrell K. 51-52
Clayton, Kevin 73-74-75
Clingaman, Dan 36-37-38
Clucas, Charles 19-20
Cocula, John 53
Colaner, Jerry 58-59-60
Colaner, Thomas 58-59
Colburn, Robert 58-59
Coleman, Harry 49
Coletti, Eddie 66-67-68
Collins, Kevin 86
Collins, Patrick 57
Collins, Richard 35
Comer, Charles 58-59-60
Comer, Richard 69
Conklin, Mark 73-74-75
Conrad, Cliff 34
Conyers, David 31
Cook, Jerry 55
Cook, John 71
Cook, Lawrence 63
Coppess, Jack 85-86-87
Cordiak, James 58
Cordiak, Jim 81
Cowan, Norbert 49-50
Cox, Will 85
Cranmer, David 65-66-67
Crawford, Frank 29
Crawford, George 24-25
Crawford, Harry 24-25-26-27
Crenshaw, Duane 87-88
Crofcheck, Robert 61-62
Croft, Jerry 59-60-61
Croll, Paul 31
Croop, Aaron Bill 41
Cross, Brian 71
Crowley, Thomas 22-23
Cruz, Ramon 83-86
Cummins, Bob 76-77-78
Cunningham, Corey 73-74-75
Cunningham, Jay 62-63-64
Currence, Todd 88
Curtis, Arthur 69-70
Czerwinski, John 71-72

D
Dackin, Rich 86-87-88
Dallas, Robert 51-52
Daniels, Shawn 87-88
Darr, Kent 45
Daum, James 43
Davidson, Earl 23-24
Davidson, Greg 73-74-75-76
Davidson, Honester 69
Davis, Jeff 84-85-86-87
Dawson, Troy 82-83-84-85
Decker, Norman 50
DeLuca, Joseph 56
Deming, Bill 68-69-70
DeOrio, Victor 55-56-57
Derr, James E. 57
Deutsch, Rick 79-81-82
DeWalt, Keith 29
Dianiska, Gerald 58-59
Dillingham, Don 72-73
Dillman, Robert 40
DiMarco, Al 43-44
Donohue, Thomas 66
Dorsey, Jay 63
Dotson, Charles 87-88
Dotson, Matt 36-37-38
Dowdell, Mark 81-82-83-84
Doyle, John 61-62-63
Dreher, James 56-57-58
Dryer, Karl 32-33
Dudley, Dave 75-76-77
Duetemeyer, Richard 69-70-71
Duncan, Cledith Dale 53

Cris Shale

Dunham, Dave 74
Dunham, Donald 46-47-48
Dunham, Harold 48-50
Dunham, Vernon 45-46-47-48
Dunipace, Richard 40
Dunklin, Tony 77
Durig, Fred 50-51-52
Dykes, Sean 85

E
Earhart, William 63-64-65
Eason, Toy 87-88
Eaton, Ronald 63
Eckert, Robert 41-42
Edgerton, Charles 86-87-88
Edwards, Kenneth 35
Elsea, Asa 60-61-62
Emans, Mark 81-82-83
Endres, Dave 78-79-80
Engelland, William 43
Epstein, Samuel 55
Espen, Don 48
Estep, Mike 83-84-85-86
Etoll, Ernest 20-22-23
Evans, Don 57
Evans, George O. 24-25-29
Eyssen, Bill 76

F
Fails, John 39
Falb, Bruce 50-51
Fearnside, Henry 32-33
Fearnside, Robert 60-61-62
Feasel, Jeff 80-83
Feeney, Elwood 44
Femenia, Alex 75
Ferrell, Gordon Vaughn 67-68
Fetters, Doug 82
Fields, Jerry 69-70-71
Fielitz, Raymond 65
Fierek, Mark 80
Figgins, George 23
Filiere, Clarence 28
Filiere, Howard 26-27-28
Fink, Kenneth 61
Finley, Dave 68-69-70
Fire, Anthony 63-64-65
Fish, Herb 26-27-28
Fisher, Tom 71-72-73
Fisher, William 70-72
Fitch, Glenn 59
Fitzpatrick, John 77-78-79
Florian, Raymond 49-50
Foels, Melvin 63-64
Foley, Joe 84-85-86-87
Folkes, Kevin 78-79-80
Foor, Mike 82-83-84-85
Ford, Carl 54-55
Foster, Ralph 39
Foster, Robert 41
Fowler, Keith 52-53-54
Fox, Charles D. 21-23
Frail, Donald 48-49
Frankfather, Harry 25
Franks, Richard 41-47
Freimark, Glenn 52-53-54
Freitas, Jack 46-47-48
Frericks, Jim 81-82-83-84
Fries, Edward 24-25-26
Frontz, John 35
Fry, Gurney 19-20
Fuller, Dewey 20-23
Furcron, John Harold 57-58

G
Gahn, Wilford 25
Galanka, Paul 30
Galyas, John 54
Garrett, Darhyl 78
Garrett, Paul 66
Gates, Todd 78-79-80
Gatta, Dan 78-79
Gause, Jim 75-76-78
Genyk, Jeff 81
George, Ernest 66-67
Getz, Ray 43
Gibbs, Byron 79
Giganti, Frank 67
Gill, Kenneth 29-30
Gill, Vaughn 24-25
Gillespie, Herbert 19
Gilliland, Stan 50
Giroux, Jack 54-55-56
Glaser, Jack 27
Glass, Ollie 49-50-51
Glassco, Greg 87-88
Glendening, Tom 80-81-82
Goebel, Carl 24
Goings, Jim 63-64
Goldner, Howard 29-30
Good, Dale 39-40
Grafton, Paul 70
Graham, Tony 81-82
Granger, Gary 78
Grant, James 65
Grant, James 61-62
Greathouse, Jesse 72-73
Green, Don 45
Green, Joe 67-68-69
Green, Lester 52-53
Greetham, James 34-35
Gregorie, Don 82
Gregory, George 68
Gregory, John 65
Gresbach, Jim 81-84
Griffith, Scott 76
Grignon, Kevin 38-40
Grissetti, Charles 41
Groth, Doug 78-79
Groth, Jeff 75-76-77-78
Guyer, Joe 76-77-78
Gwin, Robert 50-51-52
Gwynn, Harry 25-26-27-28
Gyetvai, Terry 79-80-81-82

H
Hagaman, Dave 81-82
Halkias, Samuel 70
Hall, Dean 81-82-83-84
Hall, Jamie 74-76
Hall, Robert 46
Hall, Tom 71-72-73
Hallett, Robert 51-52
Halliwell, Donald 40
Hans, Rick 72-73
Harbaugh, Jack 59-60
Harden, Jim 66
Hargrove, Earl 71-72
Harmon, Greg 74
Harpold, Frank 65-66
Harraman, Mike 73-74
Harris, Bob 77-78-79
Harris, DeWayne 88
Harris, Donald 41-42-43-44
Harris, Gerald 64
Harris, Lesley 85
Harris, Robert 50
Hartman, Chris 82-83-84-85
Hartman, John 34
Hartshorn, Terry 61
Harvey, Robert 45
Haschak, John 63
Havens, William 54
Haves, David 43
Haynes, David 86-87-88
Heard, Ronald 86-87-88
Hecker, Jack 53-54-55
Heckler, Pharon 35
Hedges, Frank 62
Heider, Robert 65-67
Heisterman, Doug 78
Held, Edward 24
Helgesen, Eric 85-86
Helmlinger, Edward 64-65
Helvoight, Forrest 25-26-27-28
Henderlich, Waldo 36
Henneberry, Jamie 73
Henry, Joseph 44
Hepner, Russell 59-60-61
Herbert, Dale 36-37-38
Hershey, Jay 60
Hesrick, Solon 22-23
Higgins, Jeff 79-80
Hillstrom, Norm 71
Hlay, John 80
Hockman, Kenneth 64
Hockman, Kyle 87-88
Hodakievic, James J. 67-68
Hoffeld, William 44
Hogrefe, Thomas 60-61-62
Holmes, Ed 77-78
Holmes, Mike 86-87-88
Holovacs, Steve 75-76-77-78
Homan, Kurt 76
Hoover, Alvan C. 59
Hoover, Melvin 53
Horansky, Mark 74-75
Horn, Bill 87-88
Horn, John 45
Hoskinson, Meryl 23
Householder, Reverda S. 20
Howard, Gerald 77
Howard, Rick 85
Hudak, Daniel 49-50
Hudson, Reggie 81
Hull, Dean 77-78-79-80
Humphrey, Matt 81
Hunter, Gerald W. 65-66
Hunter, John 84-85-86-87
Hunter, Stan 82-83-84-85
Hurst, Dan 55-56
Huston, Dale 58
Huzicko, Steven 62-63
Hyatt, Stuart 31

I
Ihnat, Emil 39-40-41
Ihnat, John 34-35-36
Ingraham, Robert 45
Inman, James 34-35-36
Inman, Thomas 46-47
Isgro, Ronald 59
Iverson, Rick 78-79-80-81

J
Jackson, Andre 82-83-84-85
Jackson, Carlos 55-57
Jackson, Michael 86-87-88
Jackson, Pat 87-88
Jackson, Sherrill 74-75
Jacobs, Dave 88
Jacques, Russell 65-66
Jacquot, John 71-72-73
Janeway, Edward 55-56-57
Jennings, John 63-64-65
Jeremiah, John 44
Jeter, David 57-58
Jinks, Mike 63
Johnson, Brian 81-82-83-84
Johnson, Dewey 39-40-41
Johnson, Erik 84-85-86-87
Johnson, Greg 84-85-86-87
Johnson, Greg A. 84-85-86
Johnson, Lawrence 19
Johnson, Marcus 75
Jones, Bryant 80-81-82
Jones, Carl 44
Jones, Cornell 80-81
Jones, Doni 82
Jones, Edward 66-67-68
Jones, Gene 73-74-75
Jones, James 64
Jones, Jerry 63-64-65
Jones, Shella 24-26
Jones, Willis 61-62
Joyce, Charles 44
Joyce, Mike 86-87
Junior, Albert 61

K
Kampe, Greg 75-76-77
Kane, Kevin 76-77-78
Kaplan, John 85
Kastl, Joe 79-80-81
Kebl, Albert 59
Keetle, Joe 69-70-71
Keipp, Martin 53-54
Kelley, Eddie 76
Kelly, Lawrence 56-57
Kelly, Lawrence 68-69-70
Kennedy, Bert 61-62
Kennedy, Carlyle 22-23
Kennedy, Pat 78-79-80-81
Kennemuth, Clyde 30
Kent, Lawrence 55-56
Kerr, Clarence 27-28
Ketchum, Greg 74-75
Kijanko, Anthony 70-71-72
Kilpatrick, Bob 72
King, Greg 80-81-82-84
King, Rod 86-87
Kings, Harry 21
Kinney, Harland 35-36-37
Kinzie, Dave 86-87-88
Kirk, Brenton 44
Kisselle, Thomas 53-54-55
Klenner, John 37-38-39
Klicman, Roger 59-60
Knecht, Ora 24-25-26-27
Knecht, W. LaMar 38-39
Knierim, James 44-45-46-47
Knierim, Jay 55
Knight, Broderick 80-81-83
Kniseley, Roy 44
Koch, Fred 53-54-55
Koefper, Karl 55-56-57
Koester, Fred 63
Kollman, James 50
Kormas, Mike 37-39
Kovath, Ernie 79-80
Krahe, Tom 74-75
Kramer, Kyle 85-86-87-88
Kregel, Matt 88
Krotzer, Paul 41
Kuehl, Steve 74-75-76
Kuhlman, Bill 82-83-84-85
Kuhlman, Dale 35-36-37
Kulik, Dave 73-74
Kuntz, Edward 47-48-49
Kwiatkowski, Raymond 59-60-61

L
Ladd, James 51-52-53
Ladd, John 51-53-54
Ladd, Joseph 24
Laird, Brian 88
Lake, Ivan 20
Lambright, Larry 86-87-88
Lamport, Reid 71-72-73
Landman, Brett 88
Lankenau, Paul 27
Lanning, Stephen 67-69
Larimar, Ron 84
Larson, John 64
Lash, Rodney 48-49
Latimer, Colby 86
Lawrence, Anthony 63-64
Lawrence, Dallas 19
Lawrence, Thomas 69-70
Leiter, Earl 20-21-22
Leitman, Macs 26-27-28
Lennox, Floyd 55-56-57
Levy, Milton 60
Lewis, Curt 79-80-81
Lewis, Jack 44-47-49
Lewis, James 42-45
Lewis, Norman Brian 58
Lewis, Robert 34
Liftin, Sheldon 51-52
Limpert, Norman 62-63-64
Lindsey, Scott 88
Linsey, Chuck 74-75
Lisbon, Don 60-61-62
Livas, Julius 70-71
Lloyd, Thomas 67-68-69
Lonjak, Edward 44
Loomis, Douglas H. 26-27
Lowell, Darrell 34-35
Lowell, Donald 27-28-29-30
Lowry, Richard 41-42-46
Luccio, John 54
Luettke, Tom 65-66-67
Lukac, Joseph 48
Lundgren, Eric 87
Luskorn, Bryan 77
Lycan, Kelly 81
Lyons, William 52-56-57

M
Machovina, Jerry 68
MacLennan, Douglas 54
Madaras, Adolph 37-38-39
Madaras, George 38-39
Mahoney, Neal 85-86-87
Mahony, Jim 74
Mains, Andy 88
Maltarich, Robert 67-68
Mansfield, Donald 48
Maples, Russell 46-47-48
Marazon, Daniel 41-42-46
March, Dallas 19-20-21
Marchione, Mike 69
Marko, Anthony 48-49-50
Marsh, Fred 30-31
Marshall, Melvin 82-83-84-85
Martin, David 41-42-46
Martin, Robert 71-72-73
Mason, Clarence 58-59-60
Mason, Robert 48-49
Matter, Bruce 78-81
Mathews, Fred 67-68-69
Matiscik, Marty 88
Matthews, Willie 76-77-79
Mauk, Wayne 59-60
Maupin, Dennis 69-71
May, Charles 69
McBride, Gary 71-72-74
McClain, Dave 59
McCloud, Robert 40
McClure, Bill 86-87
McClure, Brian 82-83-84-85
McCollough, Carl 34
McCormick, Jeff 79
McCorvey, Tony 85-86-87-88
McCoy, Ed 72-73
McCreary, Bill 85-86
McCullough, Pat 45
McDonald, Dal 87-88
McFayden, Don 56
McGee, Mike 84-86-87-88

McKenzie, Jack 69-70
McKenzie, Roger 52
McMann, Albert 20-21-22
McMichael, Dave 71-72-73
McQuaid, James 52-53
McQuigg, Alan 64-65-66
McVeigh, Mentor 27
Meador, Larran 69-70-71
Meczka, Greg 71-72-73
Mee, Gregory 56
Meehan, Greg 83-85
Meek, Brian 80-81
Meek, John 78-79-80-82
Meeker, James 69-70
Mehlow, Harold 39-40-41
Meinhart, Erwin 45
Meister, Don 59-61
Mercurio, Joseph 48
Mergenthal, Arthur 43
Merritt, Joe 77-78-79-80
Merlitti, Tom 68-69-70
Michaud, Mike 87
Mignin, James 29
Miles, Paul 37-38
Miles, Paul 71-72-73
Miller, Dave 81-82-83
Miller, Mark 74-75-76-77
Miller, Roscoe 31
Minnich, Max 46-47-48
Misser, Dick 72
Mitchell, Rick 84-85
Mitchell, Thoral Jr. 52
Mitolo, Jim 76-78
Mohler, Glen 37
Mohr, Donald 43-44
Mohr, Estelle 23
Mohr, Rex 79
Molk, Brett 73
Mollenkopf, Kenneth (Jack) 25-26
Momany, Jack 49-50
Montrie, William 70-71-72
Mooney, Douglas 49-50
Moore, Kenton 19-20
Moriarty, Tom 74-75
Morrill, Robert 56-57-58
Moscoe, Homer 24-25
Moton, Joe 79-80
Mower, Lester 30
Mulvihill, Pat 44-45
Munson, Brian 83-84
Murnen, John 55-56-57
Murray, Ford 31-32-33
Murray, Roger 69-70
Mussil, Edward 39-40
Mustain, Robert 36
Muzi, Greg 73-74

N
Neal, Chris 84-85-86
Nearing, Guy 23
Nehlen, Don 55-56-57
Neiman, Rick 81-83-84-85
Nelson, Mark 85-86
Newlove, Richard 36
Newman, Rick 71-72-74
Newsome, Richard 59-60-61
Nickey, Ron 73-74-75
Nicolini, Gene 71
Norman, Nick 65
Noyes, Thomas 19-20
Nozak, Al 76
Nussbaum, Joseph 61
Nyitray, P.J. 66-67-68

O
Obrock, John 74-75-76
Obrovac, George 74-75-76
Obrovac, Mike 74-75-76-77
Obrovac, Nick 74
O'Donnell, William 44
Ogilive, D. J. 88
Olds, Hayden 25-26
O'Leary, Thomas 64-65
Olnhausen, Roland 21
Orr, Henry 65-66
Orwick, John 31
Osborn, Dale 21
Ostrander, Walter 22-25
Otten, Chip 79-80-81-82
Otten, Mike 85-86-87

P
Pace, James 45
Pace, Keith 88
Page, William 55-56-57
Palguta, Richard 52
Pallo, Mike 68
Palmer, Charles 70
Palsgrove, Dayne 81-82-83
Panczyk, Dave 77-78-79-80
Pankratz, Wally 69
Parker, Andre 75-76-77
Parker, Tony 84-85-86-87
Parks, Winston 39-40
Parkson, Lloyd 51-52
Parmenter, Peter 41
Pasqualone, Frank 77
Pate, Ben 50-51-52
Peacock, Jeff 79
Pearce, Ralph 67
Peek, Harold 54-55-56
Pelton, Horace 27
Pemberton, Mack 33
Pencheff, Benny 28
Pencheff, Oscar 32
Peregord, Mike 72
Perrin, Richard 67-68
Penton Steve 36-37-38
Perry, Charles 56-57-58
Perry, Doyt 29-30-31
Perry, James 65-66-67
Perry, Lester 32-33
Phelps, Jim 81-82-83
Phillips, Fred 62-63
Phillips, George E. 59-60
Phillips, Leroy 32-33
Pick, Pete 36
Pilcher, John 23
Pillar, Mark 71
Pittman, William 70-71-72
Place, Robert 23-24
Platzer, Edward 70
Plusquellic, Donald 70-71
Poe, Howard 30-31
Pohlman, Neil 48-49
Polak, Dave 68-69
Polak, Phil 71-72-73
Polen, Jeff 63
Polhemus, Jeff 76-77
Polivka, Mark 85-86
Pollock, Kenneth J. 20
Pollock, Ward 42
Pont, Richard 49-50
Popek, Louis 50
Popvich, Peter 42
Porowski, James 64-65-66
Potts, James 59-60-61
Potts, Shawn 79-80-81-82
Powers, Jeff 81
Pratt, Charles 60
Pratt, Robert 63-64-65
Prchlik, Joe 81-82-83-84
Prchlik, Mark 77-78-79-80
Preston, Dave 73-74-75-76
Price, Steve 71-72
Privitera, Angelo 60-61
Prosak, Alex 74-75-76-77
Pryfogle, Pete 72
Puchalla, Robert 49
Putman, Dan 77

Q
Quesinberry, Ralph 40-41-42
Quinn, Tim 72-73

R
Raabe, Steve 77-78-79-80
Raberding, Orville 19-20-21-22
Raburn, Britt 68-69
Radenbaugh, Ernest 32
Radich, Charles J. 66-67-68
Radlinski, David 59-60
Raether, Harold 48
Ragland, Tom 83-84
Ramlow, Robert 56-57-58
Ramsey, Charles 58-59
Randolph, Steven 40-41-42
Rankin, Ken 84-85-86-88
Rathburn, Arden 37-38
Recla, Norm 83-84-85
Redd, Ray 84-85-86-87
Reed, Donald 21
Reed, Elwood 34-35
Reese, Ray 56-57-58
Regnier, William 63
Reicosky, Thomas 64-65
Reis, Richard 48
Reublin, Robert 60
Reyman, Ted 50
Reynolds, Jim 73-74
Reynolds, Robert 60-61-62
Reynolds, Roger 61-62
Richards, Paul 82
Riddle, Carlton 39
Rideout, Lester 42-46-47
Riemland, Jim 84
Riffle, Gene 34-35
Rimas, Mike 71
Ringer, Harold 34-35
Rivers, Jamie 64-65-66
Roberds, Daniel 58-59
Roberts, Jerry 57-58-59
Robertson, Jeff 76
Robilliard, Vernon 49
Robinson, David 43
Robinson, Lynn 64
Robinson, William L. 52-53
Rockwell, Ray 80-81-82-84
Roeder, Bill 68-69-70
Roese, David 67-68-69
Rogers, Robert 85-86
Rolf, Paul 64-65
Rolwing, Jon 87
Rositano, Wayne 83
Ross, Mark 88
Ross, Tim 77-78-79-80
Rosser, Carl 78-79-80-81
Rousey, Norman 50
Rowe, Ben 53-54-55
Rowe, Randy 83
Ruggiero, Anthony 61-62
Ruiter, William 62-63-64
Rullo, Mike 77-78-79-80
Ruper, John 59-60
Russell, Joe 72-73-74
Russell, Kenneth 54-55-56
Russell, Sturgal 56-57
Rutan, Dean 83-84
Ryder, Bert 22

S
Saam, Robert 42
Sak, Chester 41
Saleet, Dan 74-75-77
Saleet, Tom 74-75-76-77
Salimen, Norman 58
Sandru, Jeff 86-88
Saneholtz, Bryon 42
Saxton, Millard 27
Schaefer, Gary 70-71
Schaetzke, Howard 47-48
Schaller, Ralph 19
Schaller, Willard 31-32-33
Scheig, Paul 50-51-52
Schick, Hugh 52
Schie, Clyde 48-49
Schiets, Dennis 85-86-87
Schindler, Max 58
Schlinder, Albert 41-42-43-46
Schmelzle, George 82-83-84-85
Schmidt, Fred 58
Schmidt, George 44
Schmidt, Peter 48-49
Schmidt, Roger 66-67
Schmiedt, Jacque 44
Schnelker, Robert 47-48-49
Schoeck, Fred 44
Schrage, Arthur 43
Schriner, Dan 82-83-84-85
Schriner, Ken 85-86-87
Schumann, Jim 79-80-81-82
Schweitzer, Paul 83-84-85-86
Secor, Willis 47-48-49
Seemann, Gary 71-72
Seibert, Steve 76-77
Seiter, David 65-66-67
Shale, Cris 88
Shanks, Claude 49-50-51
Shartle, John 67
Sheets, Jim 78-79
Sheffer, Robert 31
Sheldon, John 46-47-48
Shepherd, Michael 67-68
Sherman, Brian 88
Sherman, Gary 61-62
Sherrell, Mitch 74-75
Shestina, Stuart 70-71
Shetler, Dan 77-78-79-80
Shingleton, Ted 81-82-83
Shinn, Greg 69
Shipman, Brian 77
Shocklee, Joe 68-69-70
Shupe, Thurl 32-33
Sielschott, Lowell 40-41-42
Siesel, Joseph 64-65-66
Silva, Al 68
Silvani, Leroy 48-49-50
Silvi, Paul 85-86
Siminski, Edward 37-38-39
Simmons, Edward 48
Simmons, Robert 69-70
Simms, Shawn 81-82-83-84
Simonds, Rex 49-50-51
Sims, Nick 88
Sims, Thomas 63-64-65
Skibbie, Franklin G. 20-21-22-23
Slotterbeck, Robert 23
Smalley, Glenn 51
Smith, Andre 87
Smith, Chloris L. 20
Smith, Donnal 23
Smith, Doug 74-75-76-77
Smith, Eric 86-87-88
Smith, Jeff 75-76
Smith, Kennan 45
Smith, Larry 66-67
Smith, Larry D. 59-60-61
Smith, Wayne 62-63
Snell, Fred 48-49
Snider, Monroe III 65
Snyder, Charles 21
Socolofosky, Homer 43
Sofios, Ted 51
Sohn, John 64-65-66
Soskey, Al 37-38
Souliere, Joseph 64-65-66
Southard, Ray 86-87
Spann, Tom 74-75
Spencer, Bob 66-68
Spencer, William 55-56-57
Spengler, John 77-78-79-80
Spilewski, Joseph 59
Spray, Steve 88
Standring, Thomas 67-68
Stanziale, Joseph 53-54-55
Stark, Andy 81-82
Steele, Archie 37-38-39
Steele, Tom 75-76
Stennett, John 43
Stephan, Rob 73-74
Stephens, Carl 34
Stevenson, Audrey 34-35
Stevenson, Clifford 28-29-30-31
Stevenson, Donald 30-31-32
Stewart, Wayne 36-37-38
Stokes, Dan 76
Story, Darryl 83-85-86
Stough, Claitus 19
Stough, Lester 19
Stratton, Larry 81-82-83
Studer, Albert 61
Studer, Joe 76-77-78
Studer, Steve 72-73-74-75
Studrawa, Greg 86-87
Sturt, Fred 71-72
Sugden, Mike 76-77
Swain, Ivan 49
Swan, Steve 81-82
Swartz, Paul 32-33
Swartz, Wilbur 24-25
Swearingen, John 27-28-30
Sweigard, Cletus 45
Szychowski, John 68-69

T
Tabler, John 42-46
Tabler, Thomas 39-40-41
Talley, Kevin 81-82
Tate, Trent 84
Taves, Al 44
Taylor, Don 72-73-74-75
Taylor, Greg 79-80-81-82
Taylor, Kevin 71-72-73
Taylor, Titus 79
Tecco, Don 88
Tenhundfeld, Robert 43
Thacker, Sam 78-79
Thomas, Hal 73-74
Thomas, Thomas 51-52
Thompson, Art 73-74-75
Thompson, Rodney 87-88
Thornton, Reggie 86-87-88
Thourot, Jack 29-30-31
Tippen, Floyd 34
Tolle, Stuart 81-82-83-84
Tomasello, Jac 78-79-81-82
Toth, Bill 64
Traub, Harry 29-30-31
Travis, Arthur 29-30
Travis, Arthur 69
Treadway, William 44
Treece, Clive 19
Treece, Dale 19
Treece, Harold 28-29
Trenary, Warren 51
Trent, Anthony 63-64
Troyer, Herbert 19
Truchly, Steve 81-82-83
Tunnell, Arch 60-61
Turner, Dave 72-74
Turner, Fred 86-87

U
Underman, Rick 77-78
Urban, Stanley 43
Urdzik, Dave 68-69
Urschel, Kenneth 20
Usak, Frank 40-41

V
Vail, Robert 19-20
Valentine, Craig 77-79-80-81
Valentine, John 57-58
Valli, Frank 50
Van Atta, Richard 45-46-47
Van Fleet, Merritt 43
Van Fossen, Doug 87-88
Verdun, Donald 47-48-49
Villapiano, John 71-72
Villapiano, Phil 68-69-70
Villanucci, Vince 82-83-84-85
Violet, James 64-65
Violet, William 61-62-63
Viscounte, Ron 86-87-88
Volkmer, Leroy 48
Von Stein, Mike 70
Vura, Richard 60

W
Wagner, Lamont 82-83
Wagner, Walter 52
Wagoner, Richard 64-65-66
Wakefield, Dennis 75-76
Walker, Ennis 45-46
Walker, Phil 83-85-86
Wallace, Dwight 64-65
Wallace, Richard 34
Wallace, Roger 71-72-73
Ward, Jerry 62-63-64
Ward, Mervin 60
Waring, Richard 66
Warner, Bernard 35
Warner, Forrest 26-27
Wasserman, James 61-62
Watson, Larry W. 67-68
Watz, Hal 73
Waugh, Fred 48-50
Waugh, Ronald 43
Weaver, Barry 61-63
Weber, Eugene 58
Weber, Kenneth 33
Weger, Michael 64-65-66
Welch, Mike 83
Welker, Mark 42-46
Wellner, Edward 39-40-41
Wells, Russ 76
Wentling, Cloyce 34
Whalen, Kenneth 60
Wheeler, Bernard 48-49-50
Wheeler, Pierre 26
Whidden, Bill 74-75-76
Whipple, Fred 33
Whitaker, Gary 61-63
White, Bernard 84-85
White, Maynard 51
White, Mark 80-81-82
White, Phil 50-51-52
White, Ralph 59-60
Whiteside, Earl 61-62
Whitfield, Calvin 88
Wichman, Mark 76-77
Wiener, Doug 76-77-78-79
Wilbourne, Steve 88
Wilke, Richard 52
Williams, Eric 85-86
Williams, Jack 76-77
Williams, John 42
Williams, Lee 79-80-81-83
Williams, Mel 64
Williams, Ronald 59-60
Williams, Stew 64-65-66
Wilson, Art 35
Wilson, James 54
Wilson, Myron 71-72-73
Wilson, Terry 88
Windatt, Dave 77-78-79-80
Wingate, Heath 64-65-66
Winters, Rozell 88
Wireman, Vern 68-69-70
Wirick, William 48
Wisser, James 62-63-64
Witte, Bill 71
Witte, Earl 21-22-23
Woedzinski, Mitchell 36
Wohlers, Arthur 32
Wolfe, George 27
Woodland, Jack 46-47-48-49
Workens, James 51
Wright, Isaac 69-70
Wright, Mike 77-78-79
Wrightsman, Rolland 50-51-52
Wroblewski, Gary 76
Wyans, Charles 51

Y
Yawberg, Harold 52-53
Yocum, Robin 75-76-77
Yoder, Stanley 41-46
Young, Andre 79-80-81-82
Young, James 56
Young, Rick 88
Young, Robert 35-36-37
Younkin, Robert 21-22-23-24
Youskievicz, Louis 60-61
Youssef, Gehad 81-82-83-84

Z
Zahn, Wayne 43
Zelina, Matt 88
Zeller, Jason 86-87-88
Zelonis, Gary 70-71-72
Ziegler, Richard 50-51
Zimmerman, Shawn 86
Zimpfer, Robert 57-58-59
Zimpfer, Robert 67-68-69
Zolciak, Dennis 66-67-68

Steve Spray (9)

Game 1
WEST VIRGINIA 62, BG 14
Sept. 3 at Mountaineer Field (53,515)

MORGANTOWN, WV — The Falcons couldn't have scheduled a tougher opponent for the season-opener. West Virginia, coached by former Falcon player and coach Don Nehlen, would eventually play Notre Dame in the Fiesta Bowl for the national title. And the Mountaineers showed their might with a 62-14 victory. WVU took a commanding 24-0 lead after the first quarter and had a 41-7 advantage by halftime. Mike McGee rushed for a pair of BG scores and finished with 57 yards on the ground. Kyle Kramer led the Falcon defense with 14 tackles, while Dal McDonald and Toy Eason were in on 10 apiece.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	WV
First Downs	21	25
Rushing (Att/Yds)	34/61	63/367
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	44/20/1	13/9/0
Passing Yards	206	174
Total Yards	267	541
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	2/1
Penalties/Yards	5/47	9/87

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	0	7	0	7	14
West Virginia	24	17	7	14	62

STATISTICAL LEADERS
Rushing
BG — McGee: 16/57
WV — Harris: 7/74
Passing
BG — Dackin: 33/12/1/128
WV — Harris: 9/6/0/90
Receiving
BG — Rankin: 3/46
WV — Rembert: 4/53

SCORING SUMMARY
WV — Edwards recovers Shale fumble in endzone (Baumann kick), 13:45, 1st Quarter.
WV — Baumann 44 FG, 10:00, 1st Quarter.
WV — Brown 4 run (Baumann kick), 6:09, 1st Quarter.
WV — Taylor 9 run (Baumann kick), 1:32, 1st Quarter.
WV — Rembert 6 pass from Harris (Baumann kick), 13:40, 2nd Quarter.
WV — Harris 5 run (Baumann kick), 6:49, 2nd Quarter.
BG — McGee 1 run (Zeller kick), 2:35, 2nd Quarter.
WV — Baumann 47 FG, 1:26, 2nd Quarter.
WV — Napoleon 1 run (Baumann kick), 6:41, 3rd Quarter.
WV — Johnson 6 run (Baumann kick), 13:03, 4th Quarter.
WV — Browning 2 run (Baumann kick), 7:32, 4th Quarter.
BG — McGee 1 run (Zeller kick), 0:06, 4th Quarter.

Game 2
BALL STATE 34, BG 10
Sept. 10 at Doyt Perry Field (15,025)

BOWLING GREEN, OH — Bowling Green opened its 1988 home schedule with a disappointing loss to Mid-American Conference foe Ball State. Playing before the MAC TV Game of the Week cameras, Ron Viscounte scored on a one-yard run and Jason Zeller booted a 44-yard field goal for BG's only points. Ball State held BG's ground game in check, as the BG backs netted only 26 yards rushing. Kyle Kramer paced the Falcon defense with 18 tackles, while backfield mate Terry Wilson added 14.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	BSU
First Downs	11	27
Rushing (Att/Yds)	19/26	64/290
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	30/17/2	23/15/1
Passing Yards	178	157
Total Yards	204	447
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	3/1
Penalties/Yards	10/85	4/35

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Ball State	7	13	14	0	34
Bowling Green	3	7	0	0	10

STATISTICAL LEADERS:
Rushing
BG — McGee: 12/34
BSU — Parmalee: 19/101
Passing
BG - Dackin: 22/13/2/121
BSU - D. Riley: 23/15/1/157
Receiving
BG — Thornton: 4/59
BSU — E. Riley: 6/68

SCORING SUMMARY:
BSU — Stevens 1 run (Stucker kick), 7:07, 1st Quarter.
BG — Zeller 44 FG, 1:16, 1st Quarter.
BSU — Stevens 4 run (Stucker kick), 11:43, 2nd Quarter.
BSU — Stucker 27 FG, 8:30, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Viscounte 1 run (Zeller kick), 1:00, 2nd Quarter.
BSU — Stucker 30 FG, :00, 2nd Quarter.
BSU — Stevens 1 run (Stucker kick), 5:56, 3rd Quarter.
BSU — D. Riley 5 run (Stucker kick), 1:17, 3rd Quarter.

Game 3
TEXAS CHRISTIAN 49, BG 12
Sept. 17 at Amon G. Carter Stadium (18,706)

FORT WORTH, TX - Heavy rains before and during the game made for a sloppy night on the artificial turf at Texas Christian. The TCU Horned Frogs of the Southwest Conference still managed to amass 473 total yards against the Falcons. Jason Zeller gave the Falcons an early lead with a 38-yard field goal. Kyle Kramer, who led BG with 16 tackles, caused three fumbles and blocked a punt out of the end zone for a safety. Charles Edgerton completed the Falcon scoring with a five-yard touchdown scamper in the fourth quarter.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	TCU
First Downs	15	26
Rushing (Att/Yds)	34/87	62/374
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	39/14/4	15/9/1
Passing Yards	146	99
Total Yards	233	473
Fumbles/Lost	3/2	5/3
Penalties/Yards	3/25	11/112

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	3	2	0	7	12
Texas Christian	7	14	14	14	49

STATISTICAL LEADERS:
Rushing:
BG — Edgerton: 20/63
TCU — Darthard: 16/131
Passing:
BG — Dackin: 36/12/3/104
TCU — Ankrom: 7/4/0/50
Receiving:
BG — Heard: 5/51
TCU — Davis: 2/43

SCORING SUMMARY:
BG — Zeller 38 FG, 10:28, 1st Quarter.
TCU— Jackson 17 run (Newman kick), 1:31, 1st Quarter.
TCU— Darthard 36 run (Newman kick), 14:12, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Kramer blocked punt out of end zone for safety, 10:23, 2nd Quarter.
TCU— Palmer 18 run (Newman kick), 3:27, 2nd Quarter.
TCU— Jackson 1 run (Newman kick), 5:49, 3rd Quarter.
TCU— Bednarski 12 run (Newman kick), 1:53, 3rd Quarter.
BG — Edgerton 5 run (Zeller kick), 14:13, 4th Quarter.
TCU— Ankrom 2 run (Newman kick), 13:00, 4th Quarter.
TCU— Llewellyn 77 interception return (Kueler kick), 5:55, 4th Quarter.

Game 4
TOLEDO 34, BG 5
Sept. 24 at The Glass Bowl (22,627)

TOLEDO, OH — Despite 392 yards of total offense, Bowling Green could not reach the end zone and suffered a 34-5 MAC loss to the Toledo Rockets. Both teams entered the game 0-3, but the Rocket defense yielded only a 35-yard Jason Zeller field goal in the first quarter. BG added two points when Terry Wilson was credited with blocking a quick kick attempt out of the UT end zone in the second quarter. Deon Allen paced the Falcon defense with 17 tackles, including 12 solos. Charles Dotson added 12 stops for BG.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	UT
First Downs	22	19
Rushing (Att/Yds)	22/104	62/232
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	47/25/3	14/7/0
Passing Yards	288	102
Total Yards	392	334
Fumbles/Lost	2/2	2/2
Penalties/Yards	6/55	3/30

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	3	2	0	0	5
Toledo	7	10	10	7	34

STATISTICAL LEADERS
Rushing
BG — McGee: 10/54
UT — Smiley: 20/68
Passing
BG — Dackin: 28/14/0/186
UT — Keene: 11/6/0/95
Receiving
BG — Heard: 5/99
UT — Brown: 2/49

SCORING SUMMARY:
UT — Smiley 1 run (Nichols kick), 12:34, 1st Quarter.
BG — Zeller 35 FG, 4:56, 1st Quarter.
UT — Nichols 46 FG, 12:30, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Wilson blocked quick kick out of end zone for safety, 9:51, 2nd Quarter.
UT — Smiley 2 run (Nichols kick), 1:03, 2nd Quarter.
UT — Smiley 4 run (Nichols kick), 9:03, 3rd Quarter.
UT — Nichols 39 FG, 2:20, 3rd Quarter.
UT — Evans 7 pass from Keene (Nichols kick), 11:26, 4th Quarter.

Game 5

WESTERN MICHIGAN 37, BG 10

Oct. 1 at Waldo Stadium (23,758)

KALAMAZOO, MI — Bowling Green fell behind early in its battle with undefeated Western Michigan, the eventual MAC Champion. The Broncos passed their way to a 30-0 halftime lead en route to a 37-10 victory. Rich Dackin left the game with a broken wrist after passing for 159 yards. In Dackin's place, Eric Smith passed for 132 yards. Shawn Daniels (eight receptions, 69 yards) and Ronald Heard (five for 92) both racked up some big numbers offensively for BG. The Falcons' lone touchdown came on a two-yard dive up the middle by Mike McGee with 8:42 remaining in the third quarter. Charles Dotson paced the BG defense with 11 hits.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	WM
First Downs	21	23
Rushing (Att/Yards)	39/22	32/109
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	49/28/1	36/22/2
Passing Yards	291	386
Total Yards	313	495
Fumbles/Lost	3/1	2/1
Penalties/Yards	8/70	8/76

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	0	0	7	3	10
Western Michigan	14	16	7	0	37

STATISTICAL LEADERS
Rushing
BG — McGee: 13/33
WM — Davis: 17/50
Passing
BG — Dackin: 20/13/0/159
Smith: 29/15/1/132
WM — Kimbrough: 28/20/0/370
Receiving
BG — Daniels: 8/69
Heard: 5/92
WM — Hence: 5/120
Oliver: 4/141

SCORING SUMMARY:
WMU — Oliver 78 pass from Kimbrough (Creek kick), 14:05, 1st Quarter.
WMU — Hence 38 pass from Kimbrough (Creek kick), 2:22, 1st Quarter.
WMU — Creek 36 field goal, 11:37, 2nd Quarter.
WMU — Kimbrough 1 run (kick failed), 7:35, 2nd Quarter.
WMU — Hence 52 pass from Kimbrough (Creek kick), 3:32, 2nd Quarter.
BG — McGee 2 run (Zeller kick), 8:42, 3rd Quarter.
WMU — Boyko 21 pass from Kimbrough (Creek kick), 3:24, 3rd Quarter.
BG — Zeller 36 field goal, 12:24, 4th Quarter.

Game 6

BG 42, OHIO UNIVERSITY 0

Oct. 8 at Doyt Perry Field (15,103)

BOWLING GREEN, OH — A balanced offensive attack and a stingy defense propelled the Falcons to an impressive 42-0 Homecoming win over Ohio University. Eric Smith started and passed for 295 yards and three touchdowns, two going to Reggie Thornton (six receptions for 104 yards), one to Ronald Heard (four, 144). Heard's touchdown was a 94-yard catch and run, the longest pass play in history for a MAC game. Mike McGee (76 yards, two TDs) and Charles Edgerton (111, one) paced the Falcon rushing attack. Led by Terry Wilson (14 tackles), Duane Crenshaw (11) and Tony McCorvey (two pass interceptions), the Falcon defense led BG to its first shut-out victory in 15 games.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	OU
First Downs	24	17
Rushing (Att/Yds)	50/214	42/178
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	19/15/0	19/8/3
Passing Yards	295	152
Total Yards	509	330
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/2
Penalties/Yards	8/92	12/131

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Ohio University	0	0	0	0	0
Bowling Green	7	14	14	7	42

STATISTICAL LEADERS
Rushing
BG — Edgerton: 19/111
McGee: 21/76
OU — Green: 14/84
Passing
BG — Smith: 19/15/0/295
OU — Thornton: 19/8/3/152
Receiving
BG — Heard: 4/144
Thornton: 6/104
OU — Cameron: 2/57

SCORING SUMMARY:
BG — McGee 8 run (Zeller kick), 3:29, 1st Quarter.
BG — Heard 94 pass from Smith (Zeller kick), 14:48, 2nd Quarter.
BG — McGee 7 run (Zeller kick), 1:25, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Thornton 13 pass from Smith (Zeller kick), 10:33, 3rd Quarter.
BG — Thornton 30 pass from Smith (Zeller kick), 2:21, 3rd Quarter.
BG — Edgerton 25 run (Zeller kick), 4:04, 4th Quarter.

Game 7

CENTRAL MICHIGAN 21, BG 3

Oct. 15 at Kelly/Shorts Stadium (22,685)

MT. PLEASANT, MI — The Falcons managed only 23 yards rushing, while Central Michigan countered with 268 yards on the ground in a 21-3 victory. Bowling Green's only points came on a 48-yard field goal by Jason Zeller at the end of the third quarter. Eric Smith, playing just minutes away from his home in Alma, MI, passed for 199 yards for BG, hitting Kyle Hockman six times for 64 yards. The BG defense kept the Falcons in the game until the Chips added an insurance score with 2:02 left. Kyle Kramer led the BG defense with 16 tackles, while Dal McDonald, Dave Kinzie and Terry Wilson added 14 each.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	CMU
First Downs	16	17
Rushing (Att/Yards)	26/23	58/268
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	35/20/2	12/7/1
Passing Yards	199	106
Total Yards	222	374
Fumbles	0/0	0/0
Penalties/Yards	2/10	6/45

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	0	0	3	0	3
Central Michigan	14	0	0	7	21

STATISTICAL LEADERS
Rushing
BG — McGee: 13/42
CMU — Hood: 20/94
Passing
BG — Smith: 35/20/2/199
CMU — Bender: 11/6/1/102
Receiving
BG —Hockman: 6/64
CMU — Hood: 2/24

SCORING SUMMARY:
CMU — Connolly 1 run (Nicholl kick), 7:32, 1st Quarter.
CMU — Hood 25 run (Nicholl kick), :28, 1st Quarter.
BG — Zeller 48 FG, :00, 3rd Quarter.
CMU — Reed 38 pass from Bender (Nicholl kick), 2:02, 4th Quarter.

Game 8

BG 20, YOUNGSTOWN STATE 16

Oct. 22 at Doyt Perry Field (7,010)

BOWLING GREEN, OH — Behind the passing of Eric Smith and the rushing of Mike McGee, Bowling Green won its second consecutive home game and raised its record to 2-6, beating cross-state rival Youngstown State, 20-16. The Falcon victory avenged a last-second 20-17 loss to YSU at Perry Field in 1987. BG opened up a 17-3 halftime lead on a four-yard TD run by Mike McGee, a 37-yard field goal by Jason Zeller, and a 19-yard Eric Smith-to-Ronald Heard scoring strike. Zeller kicked a 30-yard field goal in the fourth quarter to close the scoring. Bowling Green's defense held off a second-half Penguin rally to preserve the win. Duane Crenshaw had 16 tackles to lead BG. Kyle Kramer made 12 stops, and Dal McDonald added 11.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	YSU
First Downs	15	19
Rushing (Att/Yds)	38/136	41/165
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	29/12/0	30/15/1
Passing Yards	185	142
Total Yards	321	307
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/0
Penalties/Yards	3/31	4/35

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	7	10	0	3	20
Youngstown State	0	3	13	0	16

STATISTICAL LEADERS
Rushing
BG — McGee: 21/89
YSU — Davis: 16/74
Passing
BG — Smith: 29/12/0/185
YSU — Edie: 30/15/1/142
Receiving
BG — Heard: 3/51
YSU — Ellington: 3/24

SCORING SUMMARY:
BG — McGee 4 run (Zeller kick), 8:13, 1st Quarter.
BG — Zeller 37 field goal,13:10, 2nd Quarter.
YS — Morgan 29 field goal, 7:25, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Heard 19 pass from Smith (Zeller kick), 5:08, 2nd Quarter.
YS — Davis 9 run (Morgan kick), 10:36, 3rd Quarter.
YS — Morgan 41 field goal, 7:04, 3rd Quarter.
YS — Morgan 38 field goal, 3:25, 3rd Quarter.
BG — Zeller 30 field goal, 4:54, 4th Quarter.

Game 9

BG 21, MIAMI 21

Oct. 29 at Doyt Perry Field (18,510)

BOWLING GREEN, OH — It was Doyt Perry Day at BGSU, as a crowd of 18,510 applauded the legendary BG football coach for his upcoming induction into the College Football Hall of Fame. On the field, the Falcons rallied from 13 points down to take a 21-13 lead. But Miami's touchdown and two-point conversion with 34 seconds left to play produced a final score of 21-21. Quarterback Eric Smith completed a 50-yard scoring toss to Ronald Heard in the second quarter and ran 10 yards for another score in the 4th quarter. Fullback Ron Viscounte crashed in from the one yard line for BG's other score. Duane Crenshaw's 18 tackles led BG, while Dal McDonald added 16.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	MU
First Downs	22	22
Rushing (Att/Yds)	34/127	49/157
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	35/19/3	27/16/0
Passing Yards	257	203
Total Yards	384	360
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalties/Yards	6/50	6/60

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	0	7	0	14	21
Miami (Ohio)	0	13	0	8	21

STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing
- BG — McGee: 17/48
- MU — Alexander: 20/73

Passing
- BG — Smith: 35/19/3/257
- MU — Ondrula: 27/16/0/203

Receiving
- BG — Hockman: 6/73
- MU — Fumi: 4/48

SCORING SUMMARY:

MU — Fumi 4 pass from Ondrula (kick failed), 6:05, 2nd Quarter.
MU — Wanke 5 run (Konrad kick), 2:41, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Heard 50 pass from Smith (Zeller kick), :46, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Viscounte 1 run (Zeller kick), 13:02, 4th Quarter.
BG — Smith 10 run (Zeller kick), 4:04, 4th Quarter.
MU — Caldwell 1 run (Caldwell run), 0:34, 4th Quarter.

Waiting for the measurement at Kent, 1988.

Game 10

KENT 31, BG 19

Nov. 5 at Dix Stadium (5,300)

KENT, OH — In a MAC game that was played in a steady rain on a muddy field, Kent splashed and splattered its way to a 31-19 win over the Falcons. The Golden Flashes churned up 338 yards on the ground, but added nothing through the air. The Falcons scored on a Reggie Thornton 12-yard TD pass from Eric Smith, a Steve Spray five-yard TD run, and Chuck Edgerton's one-yard scoring dive. Subbing for the injured Eric Smith, Spray completed 14 of 26 passes for 151 yards. Kyle Kramer registered 14 tackles to lead BG, while Duane Crenshaw had 12.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	Kent
First Downs	20	16
Rushing (Att/Yds)	39/131	59/338
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	40/22/3	4/0/0
Passing Yards	218	0
Total Yards	349	338
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	2/1
Penalties/Yards	10/74	8/81

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	0	7	6	6	19
Kent State	0	14	7	10	31

STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing
- BG — Edgerton: 13/47
- KS — Wagner: 16/104

Passing
- BG — Spray: 26/14/2/151
- KS — Young: 3/0/0/0

Receiving
- BG — Hockman: 5/36
- BG — Thornton: 4/53

SCORING SUMMARY:

KS — Wilkerson 3 run (Steinberg kick), 14:56, 2nd Quarter.
KS — Olivera 5 run (Steinberg kick), 9:55, 2nd Quarter.
BG — Thornton 12 pass from Smith (Zeller kick), 1:28, 2nd Quarter.
KS — Wagner 1 run (Steinberg kick), 12:07, 3rd Quarter.
BG — Spray 5 run (pass failed), 3:10, 3rd Quarter.
KS — Wagner 11 run (Steinberg kick), 6:45, 4th Quarter.
KS — Steinberg 27 FG, 3:01, 4th Quarter.
BG — Edgerton 1 run (pass failed), 0:31, 4th Quarter.

Game 11

EASTERN MICHIGAN 28, BG 3

Nov. 12 at Doyt Perry Field (6,803)

BOWLING GREEN, OH — The Falcons started strong, but in the end were limited to only 179 yards of total offense in a 28-3 loss to Eastern Michigan. Jason Zeller gave Bowling Green an early lead with a 24-yard field goal in the first quarter, but the Hurons stormed back with 21 second-quarter points and put the game away with a fourth TD in the final quarter. Junior Steve Spray (9-of-20 passing for 77 yards) made his first collegiate start at quarterback, with Rich Dackin and Eric Smith sidelined by injuries. Kyle Kramer closed out his collegiate career with 19 tackles and caused four fumbles. Dal McDonald made 16 tackles, while Duane Crenshaw and Mike Holmes added 14 and 13, respectively.

TEAM STATISTICS	BG	EMU
First Downs	9	27
Rushing (Att/Yds)	31/79	55/224
Passing (Att/Comp/Int)	27/12/1	24/15/2
Passing Yards	100	237
Total Yards	179	461
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	8/4
Penalties/Yards	4/35	8/75

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	T
Bowling Green	3	0	0	0	3
Eastern Michigan	0	21	0	7	28

STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing
- BG — Edgerton: 13/52
- EM — P. Foster: 13/72

Passing:
- BG — Spray: 20/9/1/77
- EM — Sullivan: 19/13/1/193

Receiving
- BG — Thornton: 3/25
- EM — Ostrander: 3/74

SCORING SUMMARY

BG — Zeller 24 FG, 0:41, 1st Quarter.
EM — Brown 5 run (Henneghan kick), 8:09, 2nd Quarter.
EM — Ziegler 15 pass from Sullivan (Henneghan kick), 1:13, 2nd Quarter.
EM — P. Foster 3 run (Henneghan kick), 0:18, 2nd Quarter.
EM — Sullivan 1 run (Henneghan kick), 11:50, 4th Quarter.

RESULTS (2-8-1 Overall; 1-6-1 MAC)

14	at West Virginia	62	53,515
10	BALL STATE*	34	15,025
12	at Texas Christian	49	18,706
5	at Toledo*	34	22,627
10	at Western Michigan*	37	23,758
42	OHIO UNIVERSITY*	0	15,103
3	at Central Michigan*	21	22,685
20	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	16	7,010
21	MIAMI (OH)*	21	18,510
19	at Kent State*	31	5,300
3	EASTERN MICHIGAN*	28	6,803
159	**TOTALS**	**333**	**209,042**

* Mid-American Conference Game

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg.	TD	Long
McGee	146	538	34	504	3.5	6	37
Edgerton	105	446	19	427	4.1	3	28
Viscounte	22	103	0	103	4.7	2	29
Daniels	31	68	3	65	2.1	0	12
Thornton	3	28	0	28	9.3	0	15
Heard	2	24	0	24	12.0	0	19
Winters	4	21	8	13	3.3	0	17
Lindsey	4	12	0	12	3.0	0	5
Spray	5	10	4	6	1.2	1	5
Sandru	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2
Matiscik	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3
Rankin	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2
Shale	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	-4
Gucciardo	3	0	19	-19	-6.3	0	-10
Dackin	19	23	100	-77	-4.1	0	10
E. Smith	18	24	103	-79	-4.4	1	10
BGSU	**366**	**1304**	**294**	**1010**	**2.8**	**13**	**37**
Opp.	**587**	**2881**	**179**	**2907**	**4.6**	**32**	**50**

PASSING

	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	Pct.	TD	Long
E. Smith	184	104	8	1306	.565	6	94
Dackin	155	73	9	775	.471	0	52
Spray	47	23	3	228	.511	0	33
Shale	1	1	0	31	1.000	0	31
Gucciardo	6	3	0	23	.500	0	17
Sandru	1	0	0	0	.000	0	0
BGSU	**394**	**204**	**20**	**2363**	**.518**	**6**	**94**
Opp.	**217**	**123**	**11**	**1758**	**.567**	**9**	**78**

TOTAL OFFENSE*

	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total Yds.
E. Smith	202	-79	1306	1227
Dackin	174	-77	775	698
BGSU	**760**	**1010**	**2363**	**3373**
Opp.	**804**	**2702**	**1758**	**4460**

*Leaders Only

TEAM STATS

	BGSU	Opp.
First Downs	196	238
Rushing	64	148
Passing	118	69
Penalty	14	21
Total Offensive Yards	3373	4460
Avg. Rushing	91.8	245.6
Avg. Passing	214.8	159.8
Avg. Total Offense	306.6	405.5
Fumbles/Lost	16/8	30/16
Penalties/Yards	65/574	79/767

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Bowling Green	26	56	30	47	159
Opponents	73	121	72	67	333

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
Thornton	41	589	14.4	3	42
Heard	35	622	17.8	3	94
Hockman	33	349	10.6	0	34
Daniels	24	180	7.5	0	18
Viscounte	22	148	6.7	0	17
McGee	17	105	6.2	0	12
Bongers	10	158	15.8	0	30
Edgerton	10	66	6.6	0	17
Landman	6	58	9.7	0	12
Rankin	4	52	13.0	0	23
P. Jackson	2	36	18.0	0	31
BGSU	**204**	**2363**	**11.6**	**6**	**94**
Opp.	**123**	**1758**	**14.3**	**9**	**78**

SCORING

	TD	KXP	Other	FG	TOTAL
Zeller	0	17-17	0	8-15	41
McGee	6	0	0	0	36
Edgerton	3	0	0	0	18
Heard	3	0	0	0	18
Thornton	3	0	0	0	18
Viscounte	2	0	0	0	12
E. Smith	1	0	0	0	6
Spray	1	0	0	0	6
Team	0	0	4	0	4
BGSU	**19**	**17-17**	**4**	**8-15**	**159**
Opp.	**43**	**40-42**	**2**	**11-18**	**333**

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long
Shale	56	2324	41.5	71
Dackin	1	39	39.0	39
Team	5	2	0.4	2
BGSU	**62**	**2365**	**38.1**	**71**
Opp.	**46**	**1486**	**32.3**	**74**

PUNT RETURNS

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
Bongers	8	42	5.3	0	9
Thompson	3	29	9.7	0	16
Wilson	2	3	1.5	0	2
Mains	1	22	22.0	0	22
Kramer	1	9	9.0	0	9
BGSU	**15**	**105**	**7.0**	**0**	**22**
Opp.	**31**	**339**	**10.9**	**0**	**34**

KICKOFF RETURNS

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
Thornton	28	576	20.6	0	51
Lindsey	10	153	15.3	0	29
Heard	9	117	13.0	0	24
Wilson	4	93	23.3	0	37
Viscounte	2	24	12.0	0	13
Thompson	1	18	18.0	0	18
Rankin	1	26	26.0	0	26
BGSU	**55**	**1007**	**18.3**	**0**	**51**
Opp.	**26**	**507**	**19.5**	**0**	**39**

DEFENSIVE LEADERS

Name (Gms.)	Solo	Ast.	Tot.	Avg.	TFL	Int/Yds.
Kramer (11)	76	67	143	13.0		
Crenshaw (11)	74	36	110	10.0	4-12	
Wilson (11)	49	48	97	8.8		
McDonald (11)	58	37	95	8.6	1-10	1/26
Holmes (11)	62	29	91	8.3		
Dotson (4)	20	10	30	7.5	2-4	
Kinzie (10)	35	40	75	7.5	7-17	
Carr (10)	32	37	69	6.9	6-18	
Lambright (8)	23	30	53	6.6		
Eason (10)	31	23	54	5.4	2-6	
McCorvey (11)	45	14	59	5.4		7/33
Allen (10)	27	25	52	5.2	3-6	
Ross (10)	20	32	52	5.2	4-11	
M. Jackson (10)	18	14	32	3.2		1/13
Van Fossen (9)	19	8	27	3.0	1-3	

MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE

Jim Lessig
Commissioner

Jamie McCloskey
Associate Commissioner

Allan Chamberlin
Information Director

Kathy Muffenbier
Asst. Info. Director

1988 MAC STANDINGS

	W	L	T	PCT	PTS	OPP
W. Michigan (9-3-0)	7	1	0	.875	249	159
E. Michigan (6-3-1)	5	2	1	.688	156	133
Ball State (8-3-0)	5	3	0	.625	200	126
C. Michigan (7-4-0)	5	3	0	.625	205	132
Ohio (4-6-1)	4	3	1	.563	153	198
Toledo (6-5-0)	4	4	0	.500	154	141
Kent (5-6-0)	3	5	0	.375	176	197
BGSU (2-8-1)	**1**	**6**	**1**	**.188**	**113**	**206**
Miami (0-10-1)	0	7	1	.063	126	240

PAST MAC CHAMPIONS

1988 — Western Michigan (7-1)
1987 — Eastern Michigan (7-1)
1986 — Miami (6-2)
1985 — Bowling Green (9-0)
1984 — Toledo (7-1-1)
1983 — Northern Illinois (8-1-0)
1982 — Bowling Green (7-2-0)
1981 — Toledo (8-1-0)
1980 — Central Michigan (7-2-0)
1979 — Central Michigan (8-0-1)
1978 — Ball State (8-0-0)
1977 — Miami (5-0-0)
1976 — Ball State (4-1-0)
1975 — Miami (5-0-0)
1974 — Miami (5-0-0)
1973 — Miami (5-0-0)
1972 — Kent State (4-1-0)
1971 — Toledo (5-0-0)
1970 — Toledo (5-0-0)
1969 — Toledo (5-0-0)
1968 — Ohio University (6-0-0)
1967 — Toledo & Ohio University (5-1-0)
1966 — Miami & Western Michigan (5-1-0)
1965 — Bowling Green & Miami (5-1-0)
1964 — Bowling Green (5-1-0)
1963 — Ohio University (5-1-0)
1962 — Bowling Green (5-0-1)
1961 — Bowling Green (5-1-0)
1960 — Ohio University (6-0-0)
1959 — Bowling Green (6-0-0)
1958 — Miami (5-0-0)
1957 — Miami (5-0-0)
1956 — Bowling Green (5-0-1)
1955 — Miami (5-0-0)
1954 — Miami (4-0-0)
1953 — Ohio University (5-0-1)
1952 — Cincinnati (3-0-0)
1951 — Cincinnati (3-0-0)
1950 — Miami (4-0-0)
1949 — Cincinnati (4-0-0)
1948 — Miami (4-0-0)
1947 — Cincinnati (3-1-1)

FINAL 1988 TEAM STATISTICS

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Plays	Yards	YPP	TD	YPG
Western Michigan	836	4504	5.4	40	409.5
Ball State	822	4046	4.9	33	367.8
Central Michigan	768	3924	5.1	34	356.7
Kent	729	3728	5.1	34	338.9
Toledo	763	3697	4.8	28	336.1
Eastern Michigan	678	3252	4.8	22	325.2
Ohio	757	3508	4.6	22	318.9
Bowling Green	**760**	**3373**	**4.4**	**19**	**306.6**
Miami	695	3104	4.5	18	282.2

RUSHING OFFENSE

	Plays	Yards	YPP	TD	YPG
Kent	624	3073	4.9	28	279.4
Central Michigan	587	2576	4.4	27	234.2
Toledo	524	2222	4.2	20	202.0
Ohio	545	2174	4.0	17	197.6
Ball State	555	2160	3.9	24	196.4
Eastern Michigan	462	1533	3.3	17	153.3
Western Michigan	439	1641	3.7	18	149.2
Miami	379	1231	3.2	11	111.9
Bowling Green	**366**	**1010**	**2.8**	**13**	**91.8**

TOTAL DEFENSE

	Plays	Yards	YPP	TD	YPG
Ball State	664	2887	4.3	18	262.5
Central Michigan	735	3012	4.1	20	273.8
Western Michigan	771	3312	4.3	24	301.1
Kent	768	3648	4.8	31	331.6
Eastern Michigan	656	3339	5.1	21	333.9
Toledo	760	3683	4.8	27	334.8
Ohio	777	4216	5.4	37	383.3
Bowling Green	**804**	**4460**	**5.5**	**43**	**405.4**
Miami	799	4532	5.7	45	412.0

RUSHING DEFENSE

	Plays	Yards	YPP	TD	YPG
Central Michigan	441	1165	2.6	10	105.9
Ball State	398	1237	3.1	11	112.5
Western Michigan	504	1521	3.0	18	138.2
Kent	507	1816	3.6	24	165.1
Toledo	481	1914	4.0	17	174.0
Eastern Michigan	444	1944	4.4	14	194.4
Ohio	523	2427	4.6	26	220.6
Miami	579	2620	4.5	34	238.2
Bowling Green	**587**	**2702**	**4.6**	**32**	**245.6**

PASSING OFFENSE

	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	YPG
Western Mich.	397	221	18	.557	2863	22	260.3
Bowling Green	**394**	**204**	**20**	**.518**	**2363**	**6**	**214.8**
Eastern Mich.	216	117	16	.542	1719	5	171.9
Ball State	267	168	9	.629	1886	9	171.5
Miami	316	179	19	.566	1873	7	170.3
Toledo	237	125	15	.527	1475	8	134.1
Central Mich.	181	98	10	.541	1348	7	122.5
Ohio	212	92	15	.434	1334	5	121.3
Kent	105	42	5	.400	655	6	59.5

PASSING DEFENSE

	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	YPG
Eastern Mich.	212	124	11	.585	1395	7	139.5
Ball State	266	136	15	.511	1650	7	150.0
Bowling Green	**217**	**123**	**11**	**.567**	**1758**	**9**	**159.8**
Toledo	289	151	16	.522	1769	7	160.8
Ohio	254	131	18	.516	1789	11	162.6
Western Mich.	267	143	10	.536	1791	6	162.8
Kent	261	151	17	.579	1832	7	166.5
Central Mich.	294	158	18	.537	1847	10	167.9
Miami	220	149	7	.677	1912	11	173.8

SCORING OFFENSE

	TD	KX	OX	FG	SA	PTS	PPG
Western Mich.	40	39	0	15	0	324	29.5
Central Mich.	36	35	0	12	0	287	26.1
Ball State	33	30	2	18	0	286	26.0
Kent	35	32	0	4	1	256	23.3
Toledo	28	23	2	15	2	244	22.2
Ohio	24	18	3	9	0	195	17.7
Eastern Mich.	22	18	1	7	0	173	17.3
Miami	18	15	1	12	3	167	15.2
Bowling Green	**19**	**17**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**159**	**14.5**

SCORING DEFENSE

	TD	KX	OX	FG	SA	PTS	PPG
Ball State	20	17	0	11	0	170	15.5
Central Mich.	21	18	0	10	1	176	16.0
Western Mich.	24	18	0	12	2	202	18.4
Eastern Mich.	22	21	0	15	1	200	20.0
Toledo	27	25	1	10	1	221	20.1
Kent	31	25	2	11	1	250	22.7
Ohio	37	34	1	10	0	288	26.2
Bowling Green	**43**	**40**	**1**	**11**	**0**	**333**	**30.3**
Miami	47	44	1	11	0	361	32.8

NET PUNTING

	No.	Yds	Avg	Ret	Yds	Net
MU	52	2006	38.6	20	197	34.8
EMU	42	1509	35.9	17	95	33.7
WMU	48	1672	34.3	17	86	33.0
CMU	46	1573	34.2	12	67	32.7
BG	**62**	**2365**	**38.1**	**31**	**339**	**32.7**
UT	56	2034	36.3	29	217	32.4
OU	59	2124	36.0	25	222	32.2
KSU	60	1978	33.0	28	235	29.1
BSU	48	1640	34.2	22	257	28.8

PUNT RETURNS

	No.	Yds	Avg
OU	23	266	11.6
BSU	20	216	10.8
EMU	15	159	10.6
KSU	25	209	8.4
WMU	27	220	8.1
CMU	38	298	7.8
BG	**15**	**107**	**7.1**
UT	19	125	6.6
MU	14	78	5.6

KICKOFF RETURNS

	No.	Yds	Avg
WMU	38	830	21.0
OU	50	1038	20.8
KSU	41	848	20.7
CMU	33	655	19.8
UT	45	858	19.1
BG	**55**	**1007**	**18.3**
MU	59	1069	18.1
BSU	32	550	17.2
EMU	42	651	15.5

1988 ALL-MAC TEAM

FIRST TEAM OFFENSE

WR	Robert Oliver (W. Michigan)
WR	+ **Reggie Thornton (BGSU)**
OT	*Ken Moyer (Toledo)
OT	Kevin Haverdink (W. Michigan)#
OG	+ Todd Olsen (Toledo)
OG	Chuck Pellegrini (C. Michigan)
C	*Chip Curtis (Kent)
TE	Eugene Riley (Ball State)
QB	Tony Kimbrough (W. Michigan)#
RB	*Eric Wilkerson (Kent)#
RB	+ Bernie Parmalee (Ball State)
RB	Don Riley (C. Michigan)
PK	%Bruce Nichols (Toledo)

FIRST TEAM DEFENSE

OLB	+ Mike McCreary (Toledo)#
OLB	Mark Dennis (C. Michigan)
DL	Mose Carter (Ball State)#
DL	+ Scott Alferink (C. Michigan)
DL	*Joel Smeenge (W. Michigan)
DL	Bert Weidner (Kent)
ILB	+ Eric Hoffman (W. Michigan)
ILB	Tim Walton (Ball State)
DB	+ Jamie Howell (Kent)
DB	Tom Menard (E. Michigan)
DB	***Kyle Kramer (BGSU)**
DB	Willie Berrios (W. Michigan)
P	*Chuck Konrad (Miami)

SECOND TEAM OFFENSE

WR	Craig Ostrander (E. Michigan)
WR	Paul Agema (W. Michigan)
OT	Don Shimek (Ohio)
OT	Matt Klassa (E. Michigan)
OG	Dean Nance (Ohio)
OG	Tim Olsen (Toledo)
C	Jim Colosimo (E. Michigan)
TE	Mark Hopkins (C. Michigan)
QB	David Riley (Ball State)
RB	*John Hood (C. Michigan)
RB	Robert Davis (W. Michigan)
RB	Andrew Greer (Ohio)
PK	Kenny Stucker (Ball State)

SECOND TEAM DEFENSE

OLB	Greg Shackelford (Ball State)
OLB	Craig Allen (C. Michigan)
DL	Dave Malinski (Ball State)
DL	Doug Kraus (W. Michigan)
DL	John Evangelista (Ohio)
DL	Doug Spidel (Toledo)
ILB	%Greg Garnica (Ball State)
ILB	George Ricumstrict (C. Michigan,
DB	John Bowsher (Toledo)
DB	David Johnson (C. Michigan)
DB	Andy Logan (Kent)
DB	Durand Robertson (C. Michigan,
P	**Cris Shale (BGSU)**

* 1st Team All-MAC in 1987
% Honorable Mention All-MAC in 1987
\+ 2nd Team All-MAC in 1987
\# Unanimous Selection

FINAL 1988 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

PASSING EFFICIENCY

	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yards	TD	CPG	P. Eff.
1 Tony Kimbrough (WMU)	324	186	14	.574	2465	19	18.6	132.02
2 David Riley (BSU)	263	168	9	.639	1886	9	15.3	128.56
3 Jeff Bender (CMU)	169	93	9	.550	1348	7	8.4	125.05
4 Tom Sullivan (EMU)	205	114	13	.556	1664	5	11.4	119.16
5 Eric Smith (BGSU)	**184**	**104**	**8**	**.565**	**1306**	**6**	**10.4**	**118.21**
6 Mark Melfi (UT)	106	59	7	.557	682	5	6.5	112.06
7 Chris Ondrula (MU)	219	128	11	.584	1304	5	11.6	105.95
8 Patrick Young (KSU)	103	41	5	.398	650	6	3.8	102.33
9 Steve Keene (UT)	128	66	7	.516	793	3	7.3	100.40
10 Anthony Thornton (OU)	187	78	15	.417	1162	4	7.1	84.92

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Plays	Yds	Avg	TD	YPG
1 Tony Kimbrough (WMU)	415	2610	6.3	24	261.0
2 David Riley (Ball State)	339	1994	5.9	11	181.3
3 Anthony Thornton (Ohio)	352	1737	4.9	8	157.9
4 Tom Sullivan (EMU)	271	1534	5.7	7	153.4
5 Patrick Young (Kent)	254	1437	5.7	14	130.6
6 Eric Smith (BGSU)	**202**	**1227**	**6.1**	**7**	**122.7**
7 Eric Wilkerson (Kent)	248	1325	5.3	14	120.5
8 Jeff Bender (CMU)	236	1290	5.5	8	117.3
9 Donnie Riley (CMU)	215	1238	5.8	7	112.5
10 Chris Ondrula (Miami)	253	1207	4.8	6	109.7

RUSHING

	Rushes	Yds	Avg	TD	YPG
1 Eric Wilkerson (Kent)	247	1325	5.4	14	120.5
2 Donnie Riley (CMU)	215	1238	5.8	7	112.5
3 Robert Davis (WMU)	226	1054	4.7	12	95.8
4 Andrew Greer (Ohio)	193	863	4.5	8	78.5
5 Neil Trotter (Toledo)	163	783	4.8	9	78.3
6 John Hood (CMU)	129	623	4.8	10	77.9
7 Bob Foster (EMU)	169	762	4.5	8	76.2
8 Bernie Parmalee (BS)	169	748	4.4	5	74.7
9 Chris Alexander (Miami)	164	816	5.0	7	74.2
10 Patrick Young (Kent)	151	787	5.2	8	71.5

PASS RECEIVING

	No.	Yds	TD	YPC	CPG
1 Eugene Riley (BSU)	41	457	2	11.1	4.6
2 Bruce Boyko (WMU)	44	483	4	11.0	4.0
3 Reggie Thornton (BGSU)	**41**	**589**	**3**	**14.4**	**3.7**
4 Robert Oliver (WMU)	35	712	4	20.3	3.5
5 Paul Agema (WMU)	37	486	1	13.1	3.4
6 Craig Ostrander (EMU)	33	676	1	20.5	3.3
7 Ronald Heard (BGSU)	**35**	**622**	**3**	**17.8**	**3.2**
8 Herb Jackson (BSU)	28	396	1	14.1	3.1
9 Kyle Hockman (BGSU)	**33**	**349**	**0**	**10.6**	**3.0**
10 John Stofa (Miami)	32	450	1	14.1	2.9
Mark Hopkins (CMU)	32	433	0	13.5	2.9

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	Total	Avg
1 Eric Wilkerson (Kent)	1325	73	0	502	1900	172.7
2 Andrew Greer (Ohio)	863	114	0	810	1787	162.5
3 Bernie Parmalee (BSU)	748	199	0	278	1225	122.5
4 Donnie Riley (CMU)	1238	44	0	24	1306	118.7
5 John Hood (CMU)	623	71	0	223	917	114.6
6 Reggie Thornton (BGSU)	**6**	**589**	**0**	**576**	**1171**	**106.5**
7 Robert Davis (WMU)	1054	56	0	0	1110	100.9
8 Alan Smiley (Toledo)	555	18	0	307	880	97.7
9 Allan Boyko (WMU)	8	343	10	618	979	89.0
10 Paul Agema (WMU)	116	486	193	152	947	86.1

PUNTING

	No.	Yards	Avg.
1 Cris Shale (BGSU)	**56**	**2324**	**41.5**
2 Chuck Konrad (MU)	51	1966	38.5
3 Tyler Burdick (UT)	47	1799	38.3
4 Ron Banaitis (EMU)	41	1482	36.1
5 Donnie Mullens (BSU)	37	1332	36.0
6 Andy Grombacher (OU)	42	1460	34.8
7 Bill Stein (WMU)	34	1173	34.5
8 Todd Winters (CMU)	46	1573	34.2
9 Andy Logan (KSU)	41	1396	34.0

PUNT RETURNS

	No.	Yards	TD	Avg
1 Larry Hargrove (OU)	22	266	1	11.6
2 Todd Finnell (BSU)	12	125	0	10.4
3 L.J. Muddy (CMU)	20	167	0	8.3
4 Paul Agema (WMU)	24	193	0	8.0
5 Fermin Olivera (KSU)	16	128	0	8.0
6 Joe Lajewski (UT)	12	93	0	7.8
7 Kevin Floyd (CMU)	17	122	0	7.2
8 Bob Clark (MU)	12	69	0	5.8

SCORING

	TD	XPT	FG	PTS	PPG
1 John Hood (CMU)	11	0	0	66	8.3
2 Eric Wilkerson (KSU)	15	0	0	90	8.2
3 Kenny Stucker (BSU)	0	30	18	84	7.6
John Creek (WMU)	0	39	15	84	7.6
5 Rob Davis (WMU)	12	0	0	72	6.5
6 Kevin Nicholl (CMU)	0	35	12	71	6.5
7 Bruce Nichols (UT)	0	23	15	68	6.1
8 Neil Trotter (UT)	9	2	0	58	5.3
9 Mark Stevens (BSU)	9	0	0	54	4.9
10 Bob Foster (EMU)	8	0	0	48	4.8
Andrew Greer (OU)	8	0	0	48	4.8

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	FG/Gm
1 Kenny Stucker (BSU)	18-23	.783	1.64
2 Bruce Nichols (UT)	15-17	.882	1.36
John Creek (WMU)	15-23	.652	1.36
4 Kevin Nicholl (CMU)	12-14	.857	1.09
5 Chuck Konrad (MU)	9-15	.600	0.82
6 Jim DelVerne (OU)	8-15	.533	0.73
Jason Zeller (BGSU)	**8-15**	**.533**	**0.73**
8 Tim Henneghan (EMU)	7-10	.700	0.70
9 Larry Steinberg (KSU)	4-8	.500	0.40

INTERCEPTIONS

	No.	Yds	TD	IPG
1 Andy Logan (KSU)	8	54	0	0.73
2 Tony McCorvey (BGSU)	**7**	**33**	**0**	**0.64**
3 David Johnson (CMU)	6	56	0	0.55
4 Jon Bowsher (UT)	5	21	0	0.45
5 Tim Pringle (OU)	4	109	1	0.36
Jamie Howell (KSU)	4	42	0	0.36
Greg Garnica (BSU)	4	37	0	0.36
8 Brian Carter (EMU)	3	21	0	0.30
9 Five Players Tied With 3				0.27

KICKOFF RETURNS

	No.	Yds.	TD	Avg
1 John Hood (CMU)	9	223	0	24.8
2 Allan Boyko (WMU)	25	618	0	24.7
3 Darnell Rush (CMU)	9	219	0	24.3
4 Eric Wilkerson (KSU)	21	502	1	23.9
5 Andrew Greer (OU)	34	810	0	23.8
6 David Rohrs (UT)	11	252	0	22.9
7 Alan Smiley (UT)	14	307	0	21.9
8 Reggie Thornton (BG)	**28**	**576**	**0**	**20.6**
9 Milt Stegall (MU)	26	523	0	20.1
10 Aaron Kinebrew (KSU)	14	280	0	20.0

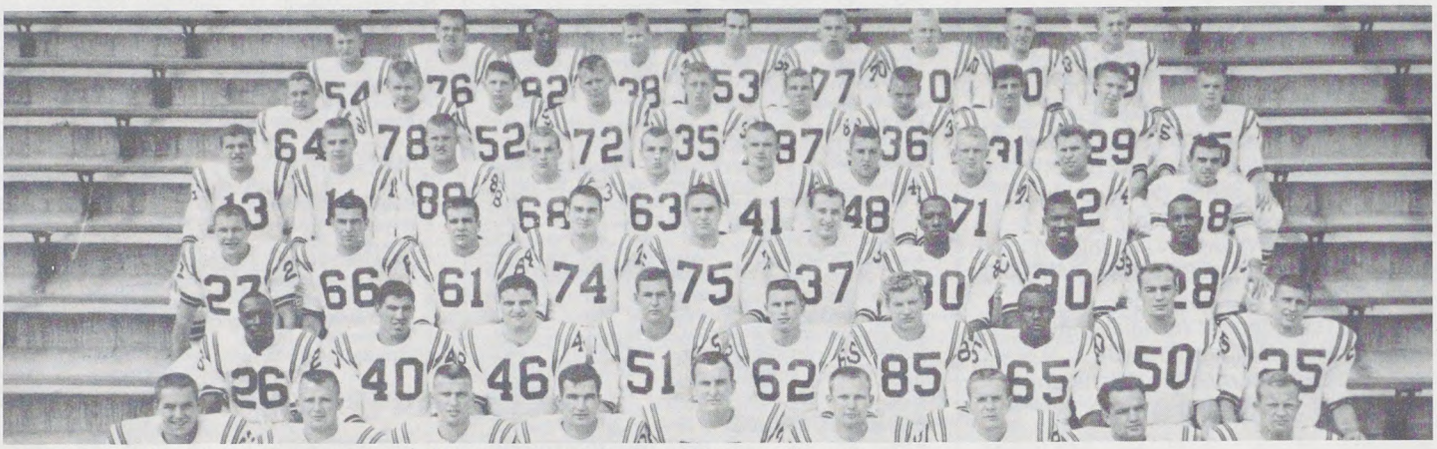
MAC TACKLE LEADERS

	Solo	Asst	Total	TPG
1 Eric Hoffman (WMU)	70	109	179	16.3
2 David Terry (OU)	106	71	177	16.1
3 Greg Garnica (BSU)	89	66	155	14.1
4 Bill Garrett (OU)	91	63	154	14.0
5 Kyle Kramer (BGSU)	**76**	**67**	**143**	**13.0**
6 Tim Walton (BSU)	82	58	140	12.7
7 Rich Curtiss (CMU)	81	54	135	12.3
8 Tom Gruno (UT)	67	65	132	12.0
L.D. Hartman (KSU)	54	42	96	12.0
10 Dave Iafolla (MU)	78	52	130	11.8

MAC TACKLES FOR LOSS LEADERS

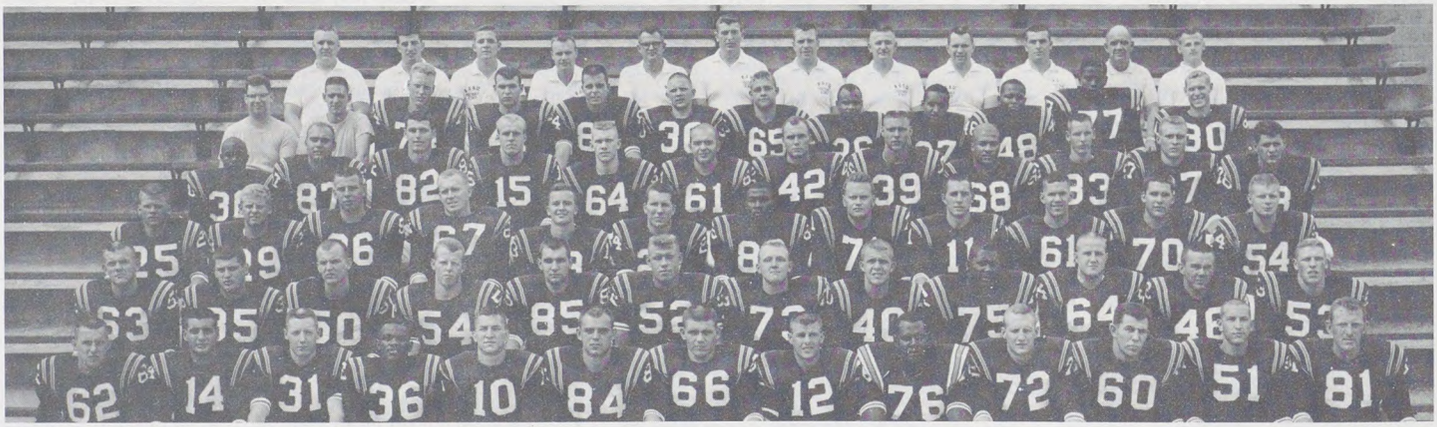
	No.	Yds Lost
1 Joel Smeenge (WMU)	20	117
2 Mose Carter (BSU)	19	94
3 Scott Alferink (CMU)	14	65
Ralph Wize (BSU)	14	54
5 Bob Getz (MU)	13	48
6 Mike McCreary (UT)	12	67
George Ricumstrict (CMU)	12	33
8 Greg Shackelford (BSU)	11	51
Doug Spidel (UT)	11	46
Ed Shy (OU)	11	45
Tim Walton (BSU)	11	36
Eric Hoffman (WMU)	11	35

1956 FALCONS (8-0-1 Overall, 5-0-1 MAC)



1959 FALCONS (9-0-0 Overall, 6-0-0 MAC) *National College Division Champions!*

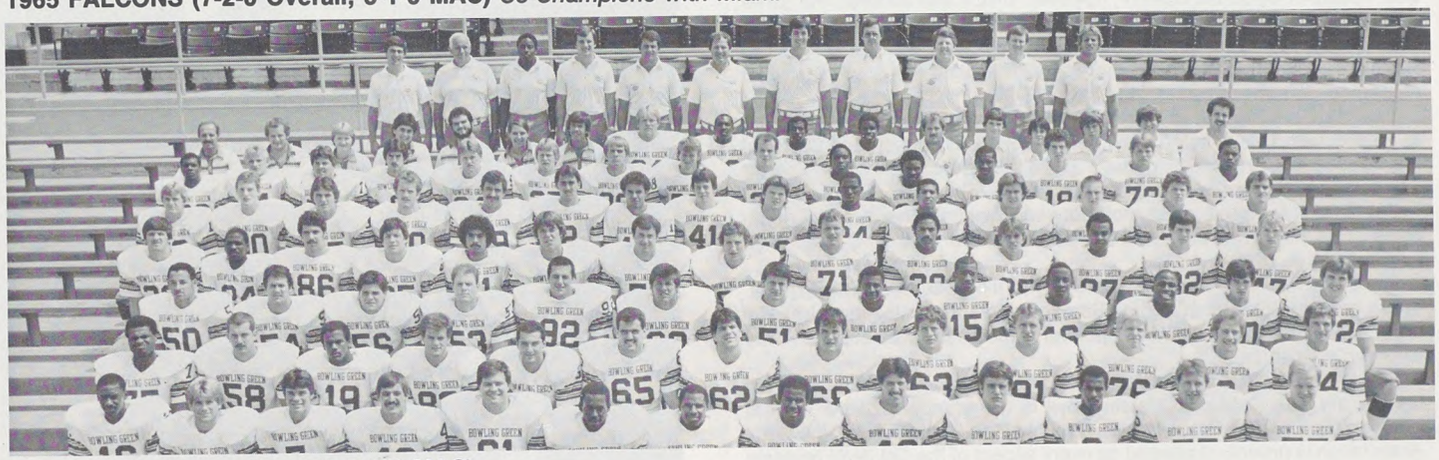
1961 FALCONS (8-2 Overall, 5-1-0 MAC)



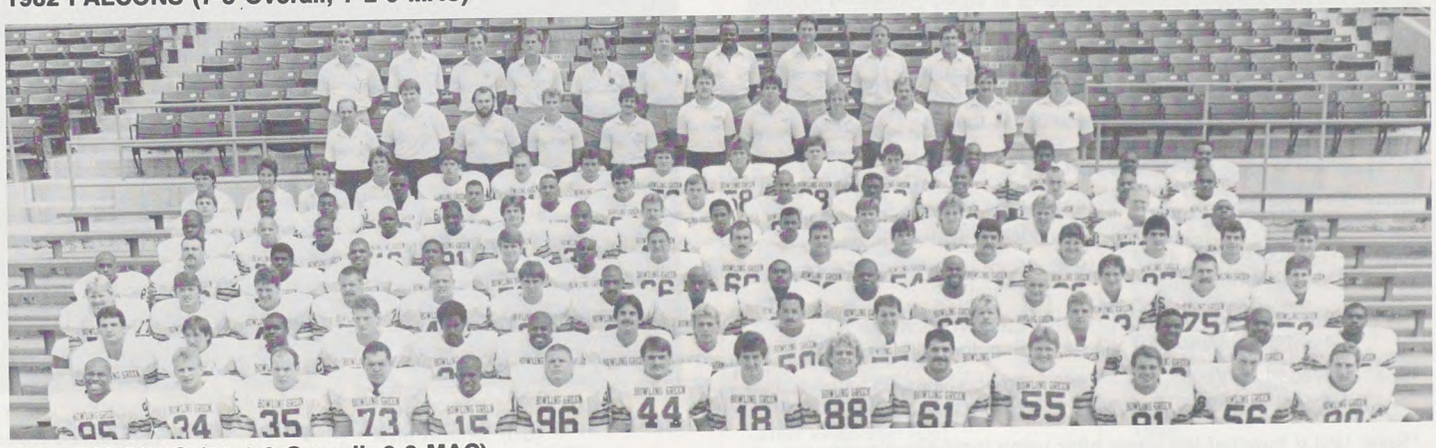
1962 FALCONS (7-1-1 Overall, 5-0-1 MAC)

1964 FALCONS (9-1-0 Overall, 5-1-0 MAC)

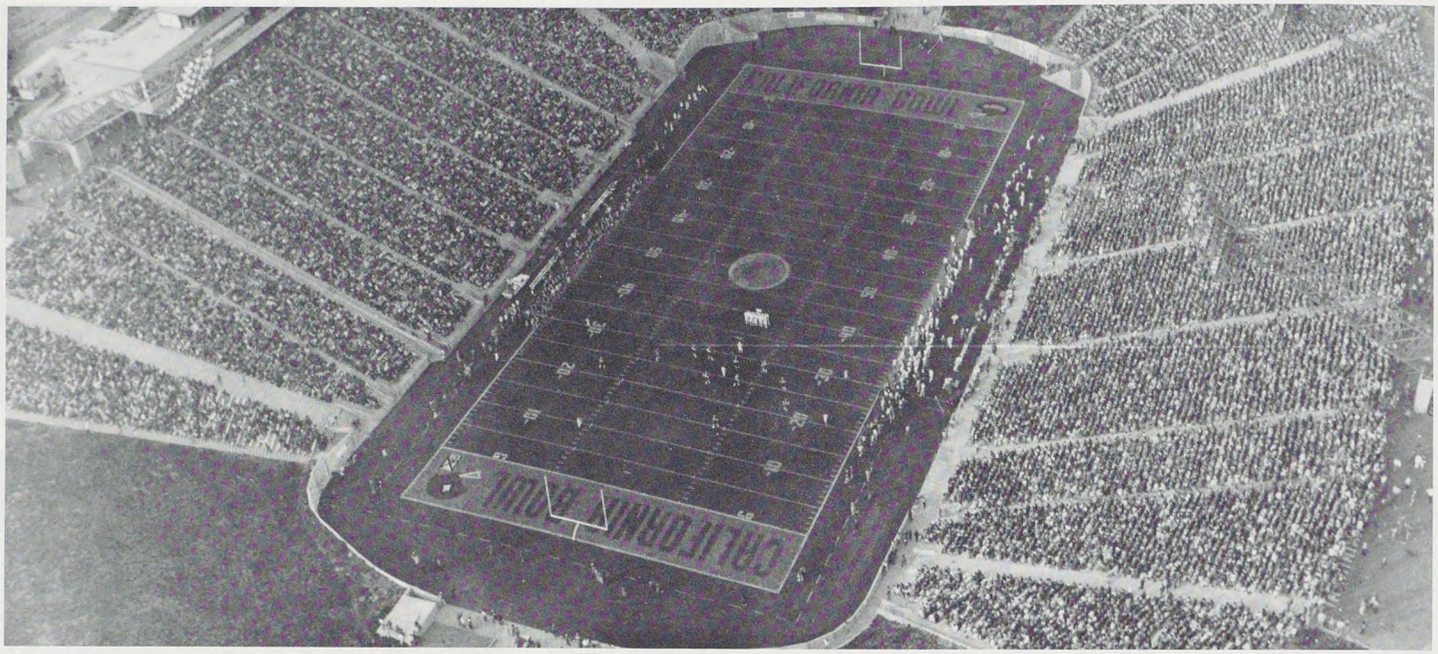
1965 FALCONS (7-2-0 Overall, 5-1-0 MAC) *Co-Champions with Miami*



1982 FALCONS (7-5 Overall, 7-2-0 MAC)



1985 FALCONS (11-1-0 Overall, 9-0 MAC)



More than 30,000 fans can watch the California Raisin Bowl in Fresno, California.

The Mid-American Conference is in the ninth year of an agreement that annually sends the MAC Champion to the California Raisin Bowl in Fresno, California. The game, played in Fresno State University's 30,000-seat Bulldog Stadium, pits the MAC champ against the champion of the Big West Conference, formerly called the Pacific Coast Athletic Association.

The 1989 California Raisin Bowl is scheduled for December 9 in Fresno.

The Cal Bowl's history has included some big wins for both conferences. The MAC won two of the first three Cal Bowl games. Nevada-Las Vegas beat Toledo in California Bowl IV; however, UNLV later forfeited the game due to the use of ineligible players. The Big West champ then won the next two Cal Bowl games, before Eastern Michigan claimed the 1987 Cal Bowl title by beating San Jose State, 30-27. Fresno State was the 1988 champion, beating Western Michigan, 35-30.

Bowling Green is one of two MAC teams to have made the trip twice to Fresno, with Toledo being the other. The Falcons appeared in Cal Bowl II on December 19, 1982 and lost a 29-28 heartbreaker in which Fresno State rallied from a 21-0 third-quarter deficit.

Cal Bowl V featured a rematch between Bowling Green and Fresno State. This time, however, the Bulldogs dashed to a 51-7 victory on December 14, 1985.

The California Raisin Bowl is more than just a post-season football game. It is a community happening for San Joaquin Valley citizens who rally around a cause—a remarkable pediatric medical care facility, Valley Children's Hospital.

While every NCAA sanctioned college bowl game must have a stated beneficiary, the California Raisin Bowl is the standard bearer in that respect. The benevolence of the Greater San Joaquin Valley Sports Association is proudly displayed as every aspect of the Cal Bowl revolves around the well-being of the young patients at Valley Children's Hospital.

Fund-raising activities, including a 10K run, bike rally, coronation ball, and, of course, the game itself, directly benefit the hospital. The Cal Bowl has generated more than $130,000 for hospital equipment and services.

The Cal Bowl is one of just two closed-end agreements matching the champions of two conferences. The other is the Rose Bowl.

CALIFORNIA RAISIN BOWL RESULTS

1981	Toledo 27 San Jose State 25
1982	Fresno State 29 **Bowling Green** 28
1983	Northern Illinois 20 Cal.-State Fullerton 13
1984*	Nevada-Las Vegas 30 Toledo 13
1985	Fresno State 51 **Bowling Green 7**
1986	San Jose State 37 Miami 7
1987	Eastern Michigan 30 San Jose State 27
1988	Fresno State 35 Western Michigan 30

*Note: UNLV forfeited the game after using ineligible players.

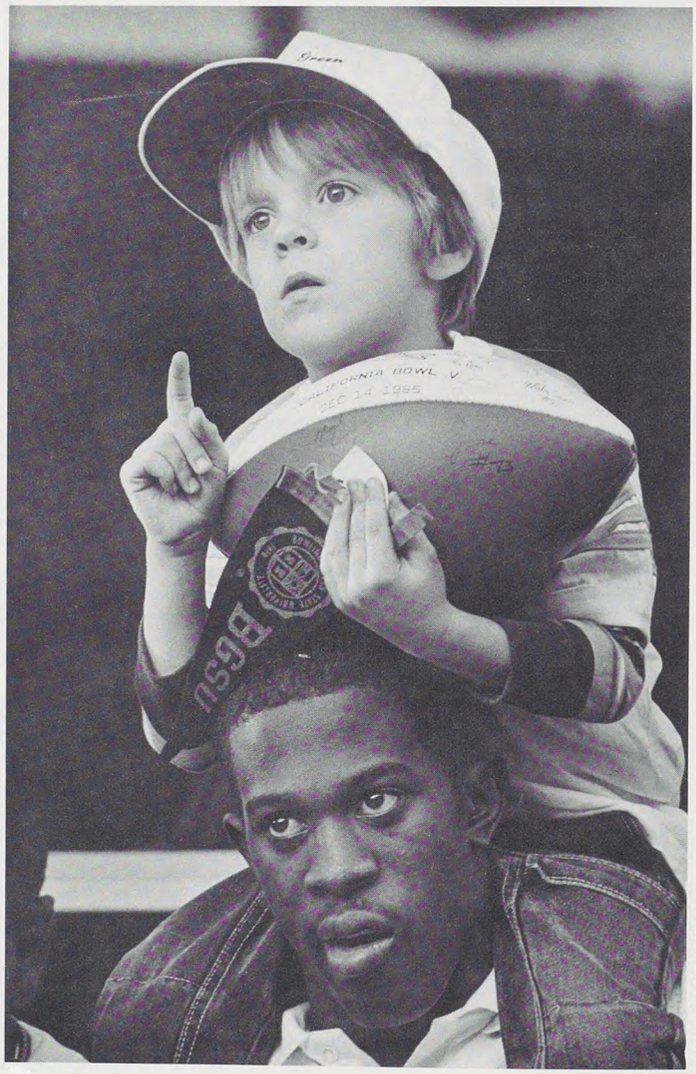


Photo by The Key

Cal Bowl revenues benefit Valley Children's Hospital.

1st TEAM SELECTIONS

1952
Jim Ladd (E)
Fred Durig (HB)
1953
Jim Ladd (E)
1954
Jack Hecker (E)
1955
Jack Hecker (E)
Kenneth Russell (T)
Fred Koch (T)
1956
Kenneth Russell (T)
Tim Murnen (G)
Harold Peek (C)
Vic DeOrio (HB)
Jack Giroux (FB)
1957
Tim Murnen (G)
Larry Baker (T)
Ray Reese (E)
1958
Ray Reese (G)
Bob Zimpfer (T)
Tom Colaner (E)
1959
Ron Blackledge (E)
Bob Zimpfer (T)
Bob Colburn (QB)
Bernie Casey (HB)
1960
Jerry Croft (T)
Jerry Colaner (G)
1961
Dick Newsome (E)
Jerry Croft (T)
Gary Sherman (G)
1962
Bob Reynolds (T)
Gary Sherman (G)
Ed Bettridge (C)
Don Lisbon (HB)
Asa Elsea (K)
1963
Jay Cunningham (HB)
1964
Jay Cunningham (HB)
Jerry Jones (T)
Tom Reicosky (HB)
Jamie Rivers (E)
Stew Williams (FB)
Heath Wingate (C)
Jim Wisser (FB)
1965
Tony Fire (T)
Jamie Rivers (E)
Joe Souliere (HB)
Mike Weger (HB)
Stew Williams (FB)
Heath Wingate (C)
1966
Jamie Rivers (E)
Dick Wagoner (DB)
Mike Weger (DB)
Heath Wingate (C)
1967
Charles Burley (LB)
1968
Eddie Jones (SE)
Joe Green (MG)
1969
Joe Green (MG)
Bob Zimpfer (FL)
Phil Villapiano (DE)
Honester Davidson (DB)
1970
Phil Villapiano (DE)
Dave Finley (G)
1971
Paul Miles (TB)
John Czerwinski (T)
Dennis Maupin (C)
1972
Paul Miles (TB)
John Czerwinski (T)
Fred Sturt (G)
Tom Hall (DT)
1973
Paul Miles (TB)
Phil Polak (FB)
1974
Dave Preston (RB)
1975
Steve Studer (C)
1976
John Obrock (T)
1978
Jeff Groth (FL)
Mike Wright (QB)
1979
John Spengler (K)
1980
John Spengler (K)
Todd Gates (DT)
1981
Martin Bayless (DB)
Bryant Jones (RB)
Jim Phelps (P)
1982
Martin Bayless (DB)
Mark Emans (LB)
Brian McClure (QB)
Jim Phelps (P)
Shawn Potts (WR)
Andre Young (DT)
1983
Martin Bayless (DB)
Mark Dowdell (TE)
Mark Emans (LB)
Brian McClure (QB)
Jim Phelps (P)
1984
Brian McClure (QB)
Brian Johnson (C)
Stan Hunter (WR)
Mark Dowdell (TE)
Melvin Marshall (DB)
Bernard White (TB)
1985
Stan Hunter (WR)
Mike Estep (OG)
Brian McClure (QB)
Bernard White (RB)
Melvin Marshall (DB)
Greg A. Johnson (P)
1986
Paul Schweitzer (LB)
Greg Johnson (NG)
Mike Estep (OG)
John Hunter (LB)
Greg A. Johnson (P)
1987
Joe Foley (DE)
John Hunter (LB)
Kyle Kramer (DB)
1988
Kyle Kramer (DB)
Reggie Thornton (WR)

2nd TEAM SELECTIONS

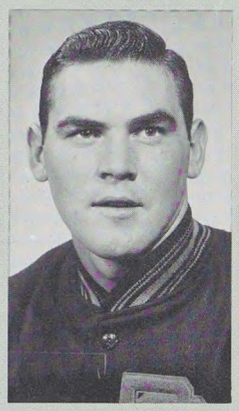
1953
Bill Bradshaw (QB)
1954
Tom Kisselle (E)
1955
Tim Murnen (G)
Jim Bryan (QB)
Carlos Jackson (HB)
Tom Kisselle (E)
1956
Don Nehlen (QB)
1957
Don Nehlen (QB)
Vic DeOrio (HB)
Bob Ramlow (HB)
1958
Jerry Roberts (E)
Bob Colburn (QB)
Bob Ramlow (HB)
Harold Furcron (HB)
1959
Chuck Ramsey (G)
Russ Hepner (HB)
Jerry Dianiska (FB)
1960
Bob Bird (T)
Jim Potts (QB)
Don Lisbon (HB)
1961
Bob Reynolds (T)
Jim Potts (QB)
Russ Hepner (HB)
Roger Reynolds (HB)
Lou Youskievicz (C)
1962
Jay Cunningham (HB)
1963
Tom Sims (E)
Bill Violet (G)
Jim Wisser (FB)
1966
Eddie Jones (E)
Henry Orr (T)
Roger Schmidt (G)
Joe Siesel (LB)
Dave Seiter (E)
Joe Souliere (S)
1967
Joe Green (MG)
Dennis Zolciak (LB)
1968
Larry Watson (C)
Tom Standring (E)
Dave Reese (T)
Dennis Zolciak (LB)
Dave Polak (LB)
Jerry Machovina (HB)
1969
Carl Battershell (T)
Dave Finley (G)
Vern Wireman (QB)
Tom Lloyd (T)
Bob Simmons (LB)
1970
Bob Simmons (LB)
Tom Merlitti (LB)
Lawrence Kelly (S)
1971
Jerry Fields (FB)
Fred Sturt (G)
Larran Meador (DT)
Julius Livas (DB)
1972
John Villapiano (LB)
Earl Hargrove (MG)
Myron Wilson (DB)
Bill Pittman (WB)
Phil Polak (FB)
Greg Meczka (TE)
1973
Roger Wallace (SE)
John Jacquot (T)
Kevin Taylor (DE)
Tom Hall (DT)
1974
Steve Studer (C)
Dave Kulik (G)
Gene Jones (T)
Dave Brown (MG)
Bill Whidden (DE)
Jim Reynolds (LB)
Art Thompson (DB)
1975
Dan Saleet (FB)
Dave Preston (TB)
Gene Jones (OT)
Dave Brown (MG)
Sherrill Jackson (DB)
1976
Jeff Groth (SE)
Mark Miller (QB)
Dave Preston (RB)
Alex Prosak (DT)
Greg Kampe (DB)
1977
Greg Kampe (DB)
Jack Williams (DT)
Doug Smith (OG)
Jeff Groth (WR)
1978
Dirk Abernathy (DB)
1979
Bob Harris (OT)
Dan Shetler (WR)
Tim Ross (DE)
1980
Martin Bayless (DB)
Dean Hull (OG)
Dan Shetler (WR)
1981
Pat Kennedy (DE)
Jac Tomasello (DB)
Craig Valentine (DT)
1982
Greg King (OG)
John Meek (TE)
Chip Otten (TB)
Greg Taylor (WR)
Stu Tolle (DT)
1983
Stan Hunter (WR)
Melvin Marshall (DB)
1984
Greg King (OG)
Shawn Simms (DE)
Joe Prchlik (NT)
Troy Dawson (LB)
Greg A. Johnson (P)
1985
Greg Meehan (WR)
Mark Nelson (OT)
Dave Bittner (OG)
Eric Helgesen (C)
George Schmelzle (RB)
Paul Silvi (PK)
Chris Hartman (OLB)
Vince Villanucci (DL)
Mike Foor (DL)
Troy Dawson (ILB)
Dean Bryson (DB)
1986
Mark Nelson (OT)
Joe Foley (LB)
Kyle Kramer (DB)
1987
Rich Dackin (QB)
Mike Otten (FB)
Ray Redd (CB)
Reggie Thornton (SE)
1988
Cris Shale (P)

FALCON ALL-AMERICANS

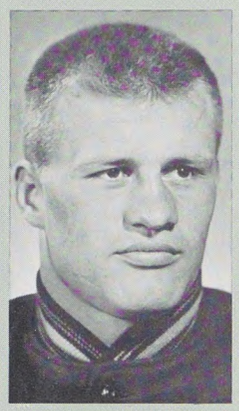
Twelve Falcons have been named to various All-America teams. The most recent was Martin Bayless, who was named to the third team by the Associated Press in 1983. BGSU's 12 All-America selections are pictured below.

Fred Durig, FB
1952

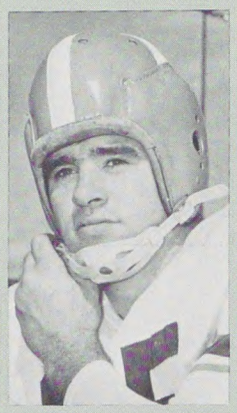
James Ladd, E
1953



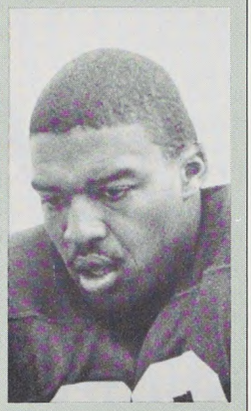
Jack Hecker, E
1955



Jack Giroux, FB
1956

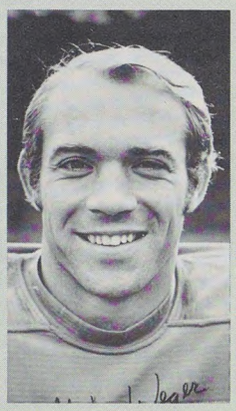


Tim Murnen, G
1957

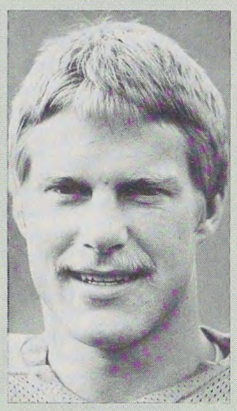


Bernie Casey, HB
1959

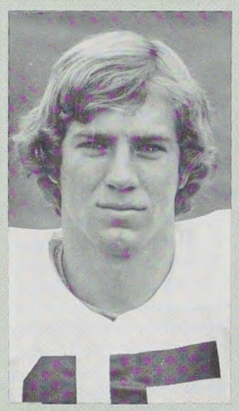
Bob Zimpfer, T
1959



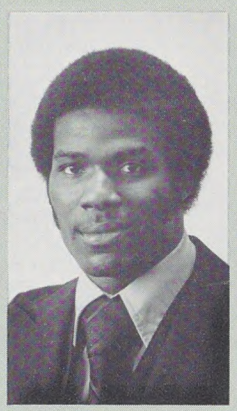
Mike Weger, DB
1965



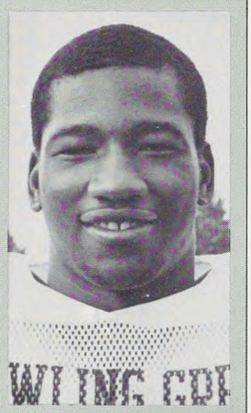
Dave Preston, HB
1975



Mark Miller, QB
1977



Andre Young, DT
1982



Martin Bayless, DB
1983

NCAA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

1969 Lawrence Kelly, DB (Third Team)
1974 John Boles, WR (Second Team)
1975 John Boles, WR (First Team)
Joe Russell, LB (Second Team)
1976 Dave Preston, TB (Second Team)
1986 Mike Otten, FB (Second Team)
1988 Pat Jackson, OLB/TE (Second Team)

NCAA POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

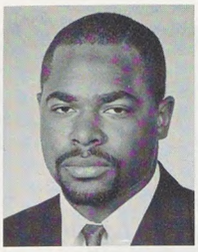
1976 Dave Preston, TB
1977 Mark Miller, QB

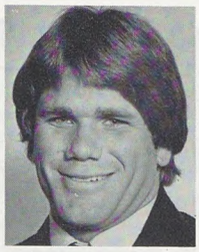
NFF* POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNER

1977 Mark Wichman, OL
* National Football Foundation

ACADEMIC ALL-MAC
(First Team)

1965 Heath Wingate, C
1966 Frank Harpold, T
Heath Wingate, C
Jim Perry, HB
1967 Ernest George, T
Jim Perry, HB
1968 Al Silva, G
Lawrence Kelly, S
1969 Lawrence Kelly, S
1970 Lawrence Kelly, S
Don Plusquellic, QB
1971 Don Plusquellic, QB
Garry Schaefer, DB
1972 Dave McMichael, C
Hal Watz, QB
1973 Joe Russell, LB
Hal Watz, QB
Dave McMichael, T
1974 John Boles, WR
Joe Russell, LB
1975 John Boles, WR
Dave Preston, TB
1976 Dave Preston, TB
Dave Dudley, WR
Greg Kampe, DB
1977 Greg Kampe, DB
Dave Dudley, WR
Mark Miller, QB
Mark Wichman, OT
1978 Mike Wright, QB
Mike Callesen, LB
1979 Mike Callesen, DE
Jac Tomasello, DB
1980 Chip Otten, TB
Dan Shetler, WR
1981 Dave Hagaman, OT
Dayne Palsgrove, QB
Larry Stratton, DE
1982 Chip Otten, TB
Dave Hagaman, OT
Larry Stratton, DE
Joe Prchlik, NT
1983 Joe Kastl, OL
Larry Stratton, DL
1984 Joe Prchlik, DL
1985 Rick Neiman, QB
1986 Eric Smith, QB
Mike Otten, FB
1987 Kyle Kramer, DB
Mike Otten, FB
Eric Smith, QB
1988 Pat Jackson, LB
Kyle Kramer, DB
Eric Smith, QB


J. Hunter


C. Otten

J. Woodland

FALCON ALL-STARS

COLLEGE ALL-STARS
1960 Bernie Casey, TB
1962 Bob Reynolds, OT
1971 Phil Villapiano, DE
1972 Tony Bell, DE

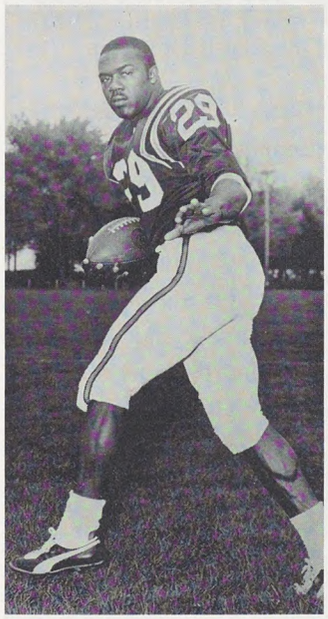
ALL-AMERICAN BOWL
1958 Tom Colaner, E
1959 Bob Zimpfer, T
1962 Bob Reynolds, T

NORTH-SOUTH
1959 Bob Zimpfer

SENIOR BOWL
1961 Jerry Croft, T
1966 Mike Weger, DB
1971 Phil Villapiano, DE

EAST-WEST SHRINE
1960 Bernie Casey, TB
1973 Tony Bell, DB
1975 Steve Studer, C
1978 Jeff Groth, FL
1985 Brian McClure, QB

BLUE-GRAY
1955 Jack Hecker, E
1956 Jack Giroux, FB
1966 Mike Weger, DB
1970 Phil Villapiano, DE
1983 Martin Bayless, DB (Def. Player of Game)
1986 Gerald Bayless, TE


J. Cunningham

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL
1977 Mark Miller, QB
1978 Dirk Abernathy, DB

ALL—OHIO SHRINE BOWL
1972 John Czerwinski, T
Earl Hargrove, MG
1973 John Jacquot, DT
Phil Polak, FB
Tom Hall, LB
1974 Joe Russell, LB
Nick Obrovac, OT
1975 Gene Jones, OT
Kevin Clayton, LB
Art Thompson, DB
1976 John Obrock, OT
Tommy Steele, OG
Steve Kuehl, TB
Dave Brown, MG

HONORED FALCONS

***SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* LINEMAN OF THE WEEK**
1973 John Villapiano, LB (vs. Syracuse)

UPI BACK OF THE WEEK
1972 Paul Miles, TB (vs. Kent)

ABC/CBS CHEVROLET PLAYER OF THE WEEK
1972 Phil Polak, FB (vs. Miami)
1972 John Villapiano, LB (vs. Miami)
1977 Mark Miller, QB (vs. Cent. Michigan)
1980 Todd Gates, DT (vs. Cent. Michigan)
1982 Chip Otten, TB (vs. Miami)

CALIFORNIA BOWL PLAYERS OF THE GAME
1982 Chip Otten, TB (vs. Fresno State)
1982 Jac Tomasello, DB (vs. Fresno State)
1985 Greg Meehan, FL (vs. Fresno State)

COLUMBUS TD CLUB BAUGH AWARD
1985 Brian McClure, QB

MAC OUTSTANDING PLAYER
1969 Joe Green, MG
1970 Phil Villapiano, DE

VERN SMITH AWARD (Formerly Jefferson Award)
1984 Brian McClure, QB
1985 Brian McClure, QB

MAC OUTSTANDING OFFENSIVE PLAYER
1983 Brian McClure, QB
1984 Brian McClure, QB
1985 Brian McClure, QB

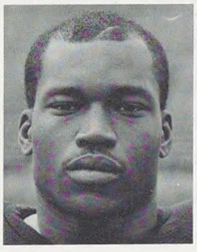
MAC ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
1982 Brian McClure, QB

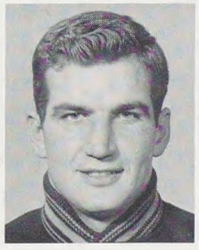
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

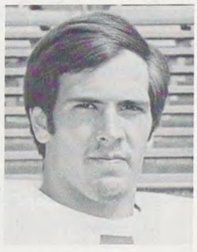
1927 Forrest Warner
1928 Chet Chapman
1929 Harold Treece
1930 Chet Chapman
1931 Clifford Stevenson
1932 Ford Murray
1933 Carl Stephens
1934 Richard Wallace
1935-38 None Selected
1939 Ed Siminski
1940 Steve Brudzinski
1941 Stanley Yoder
1942 Wayne Bordner
1943 Art Mergenthaler, V-12
1944 Al DiMarco, V-12
1945 Patrick Mulvihill, V-12
1946 Wayne Bordner
1947 Jack Woodland
1948 Max Minnich
1949 Jack Woodland
1950 Richard Pont
1951 Fred Durig, FB
1952 Fred Durig, FB
1953 Bill Bradshaw, QB
1954 Bill Bradshaw, QB
1955 Carlos Jackson, HB
1956 Jack Giroux, HB
1957 Tim Murnen, LB
1958 Harold Furcron, HB
1959 Bob Colburn, QB
1960 Jerry Colaner, G
Don Lisbon, FB
1961 Jerry Croft, T
1962 Don Lisbon, HB
Gary Sherman, G

K. Kramer

1963 Jim Wisser, FB
1964 Jay Cunningham, HB
1965 Mike Weger, DHB
1966 Mike Weger, DHB
1967 Dave Seitzer, DE
1968 Dennis Zolciak, LB
1969 Joe Green, MG
1970 Phil Villapiano, DE
1971 Paul Miles, TB
1972 Fred Sturt, G
Phil Polak, FB
Earl Hargrove, MG
1973 Paul Miles, TB
1974 Dave Preston, TB
1975 Dan Saleet, FB
1976 Mark Miller, QB
1977 Mark Miller, QB
1978 Jeff Groth, FL
1979 Mike Wright, QB
1980 Todd Gates, DT
1981 Craig Valentine, NT
1982 Andre Young, DT
1983 Martin Bayless, DB
1984 Brian McClure, QB
1985 Brian McClure, QB
1986 Paul Schweitzer, LB
1987 John Hunter, LB
1988 Kyle Kramer, DB


G. Bayless


T. Colaner


J. Villapiano

COACHES' AWARD

Given for the first time in 1979, the Coaches' Award honors the player who represents a truly outstanding attitude toward Falcon football.

1979	Doug Wiener	1984	Dean Hall
1980	Alvin Howard	1985	Dan Schriner
1981	Rick Iverson	1986	Chris Neal
1982	Rick Deutsch	1987	Greg Studrawa
1983	Dayne Palsgrove	1988	David Haynes

DOYT L. PERRY AWARD

Given for the first time in 1979, the Doyt L. Perry Award honors a distinguished contributor to Falcon football.

1979	Ted Wolfram	1984	Kermit Stroh
1980	Glenn Sharp	1985	Jon Treece
1981	Don Contris	1986	Earl Rupright
1982	Ken Schoeni	1987	Tom Noe
1983	Sandie Middleton	1988	Mona Contris

SPECIAL TEAMS

1984	Gehad Youssef	1987	Jack Coppess
1985	Lesley Harris	1988	Scott Beckley
1986	Greg A. Johnson		

CARLOS JACKSON MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded for the first time in 1974 to the player who makes the biggest contribution to the team in the areas of leadership, inspiration and extra effort. The late Carlos Jackson was a football letterman in 1955 and 1956 and assistant football coach from 1968-1973.

1974	Dave Kulik	1982	Terry Gyetvai
1975	Mark Conklin	1983	Lamont Wagner
1976	Bill Eyssen	1984	Mark Dowdell
1977	None	1985	Troy Dawson
1978	Dirk Abernathy	1986	Dean Bryson
1979	John Fitzpatrick	1987	Joe Foley
1980	John Park		Greg Johnson
1981	Carl Rosser	1988	Shawn Daniels

PRESIDENT'S AWARD

Given for the first time in 1979, the President's Award honors the player who combines athletic and academic achievement.

1979	Mike Callesen	1984	Joe Prchlik
1980	Dan Shetler	1985	Rick Neiman
1981	Doug Carr	1986	Mike Otten
1982	Dave Hagaman	1987	Mike Otten
1983	Joe Kastl	1988	Pat Jackson

Olds '27

Stevenson '32

Siminski '40

Jackson '58

McClain '60

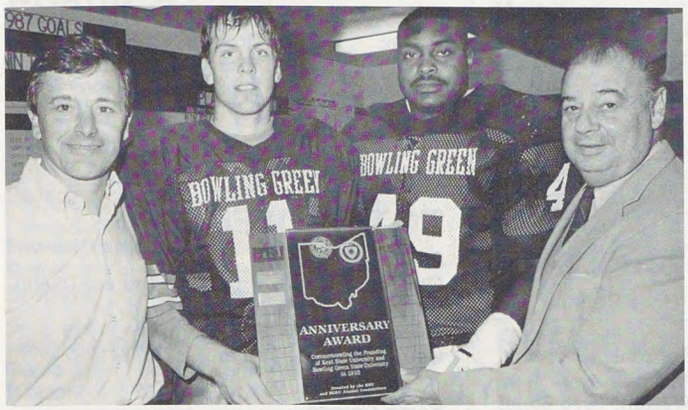
Green '70

Groth '79

FALCONS IN BGSU HALL OF FAME

One of the highest honors bestowed upon a Bowling Green State University athlete is induction into the BGSU Athletic Hall of Fame. Any former Falcon athlete out of school for at least five years, a coach or a contributor to BGSU athletics is eligible for induction. With the addition of five new members last winter, including former football player Jim Young, there are now 107 members of the BGSU Athletic Hall of Fame. A portrait of each inductee is on display in the lobby of the BGSU Ice Arena. The 57 inductees with a football background are listed below.

Carl C. Bachman '25
Bruce Bellard '48
Ronald Blackledge '60
Wayne M. Bordner '46
William H. Bradshaw '55
Steve L. Brudzinski '41
Charles Buckenmeyer '46
Bernard T. Casey '61
Chester A. Chapman '32
Charles S. Clucas '21
Robert Colburn '60
Victor DeOrio '59
Fred E. Durig '53
Howard I. Filiere '29
Jack E. Giroux '57
Joseph D. Green '70
Jeff Groth '79
John A. Hartman '35
Jack Hecker '56
James R. Inman '37
Carlos Jackson '58
Dewey B. Johnson '46
James C. Knierim '48
James W. Ladd '54
Ivan E. Lake '24
Macs Leitman '30
Donald Lisbon '63
Fred Marsh '33
David B. Martin '47
Dave McClain '60
Mark Miller '78
Kenneth W. Mollenkopf '31
John T. Murnen '58
Donald E. Nehlen '58
Hayden Olds '27
Charles E. Perry '59
Doyt L. Perry '32
R. David Preston '77
Robert L. Reynolds '64
James A. Rivers '67
Kenneth E. Russell '57
Allan Sawdy, Trainer
Robert Schnelker '51
Glenn M. Sharp, Manager
Edmund J. Siminski '40
Franklin G. Skibbie '26
Doug Smith '78
Warren E. Steller, Coach
Clifford A. Stevenson '32
Phillip Villapiano '71
Michael R. Weger '67
Robert H. Whittaker, Coach
Earl F. Whittmer '24
Jack B. Woodland '49
Robert A. Younkin '26
Jim Young '56
Robert Zimpfer '60

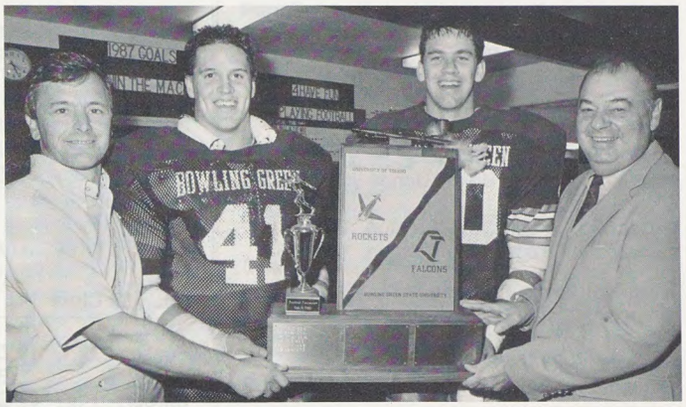


The Anniversary Award, last won by Bowling Green in 1987, held by (l-r) BG Coach Moe Ankney, Quarterback Rich Dackin, Linebacker Erik Johnson, and BG Athletic Director Jack Gregory.

ANNIVERSARY AWARD

BOWLING GREEN vs. KENT

The Anniversary Award was the property of Bowling Green from 1985 to 1987, before Kent gained possession with last year's 31-19 rain-soaked victory over the Falcons at Kent. Established in 1985 by the respective alumni departments at BGSU and Kent, the Anniversary Award commemorates the founding of BGSU and Kent in the year 1910. The award, presented annually to the winner of the BG-Kent football game, was first won by the Falcons following a 26-14 win over the Golden Flashes at Doyt L. Perry Field. The Falcons retained the award with a 31-15 win at Kent in 1986 and a 30-20 win at Perry Field in 1987, before Kent's 12-point victory last season. BGSU leads the all-time series with its "sister school," 38-13-6. Kent has been on BGSU's football schedule more often than any other Falcon opponent. This year's BGSU-Kent game will be played on Parents' Day, November 4, at Doyt L. Perry Field.



The Peace Pipe, last won by Bowling Green in 1987, held by (l-r) BG Coach Moe Ankney, Linebacker Joe Foley, Tight End Kyle Hockman, and BG Athletic Director Jack Gregory.

PEACE PIPE

BOWLING GREEN vs. TOLEDO

The Peace Pipe is a traveling award that goes to the winner of the annual gridiron battle between Bowling Green and Toledo. Thanks to last year's 34-5 Rocket victory at The Glass Bowl, the Peace Pipe now resides at Toledo. The Peace Pipe tradition actually began on the basketball court during the 1947-48 season. At that time, the teams exchanged a six-foot long wooden peace pipe. The original basketball Peace Pipe disappeared, so, in 1980, the Peace Pipe was reinstated for football. Today's Peace Pipe is a smaller version of the original pipe, resting atop a trophy that displays the score of each football meeting since 1980. BGSU leads the all-time series with Toledo, 28-21-4. This year's BGSU-Toledo game will be played on Homecoming Day, October 14, at Doyt L. Perry Field.

Ankney

Stolz

Nehlen

Gibson

Perry

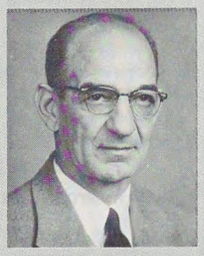
Whittaker

BGSU HEAD COACHES

Coach	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Moe Ankney	(3) 1986-88	12	20	1	.379
Denny Stolz	(9) 1977-85	56	45	1	.553
Don Nehlen	(9) 1968-76	53	35	4	.598
Bob Gibson	(3) 1965-67	19	9	0	.679
Doyt Perry	(10) 1955-64	77	11	5	.855
Robert Whittaker	(14) 1941-54	66	50	7	.565
Harry Ockerman	(6) 1935-40	20	19	9	.510

Coach	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Warren Steller	(11) 1924-34	40	21	19	.619
R.B. McCandless	(1) 1923	3	5	0	.375
Allen Snyder	(1) 1922	4	2	1	.643
Earl Kreiger	(1) 1921	3	1	1	.700
Walter Jean	(1) 1920	1	4	0	.200
John Stitt	(1) 1919	0	3	0	.000

Ockerman


Steller

McCandless

Snyder

Kreiger

Jean

* Indicates MAC Record
$ Indicates NCAA Record
\+ Indicates All-Time Record

RUSHING

Most Rushing Attempts
Game: 46 Bryant Jones vs. Kent St., 1981
Season: 324 Dave Preston, 1974
Career: 830 Dave Preston, 1973-76

Most Net Yards Rushing
Game: 225 Darryl Story vs. Ball St., 1983
Season: 1444 Fred Durig, 1951
Career: 3423 Dave Preston, 1973-76

Most Touchdowns Rushing
Game: *5 Dave Preston vs. Dayton, 1974
Season: *19 Dave Preston, 1974
Career: *39 Dave Preston, 1973-76

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted
Game: 59 Brian McClure vs. Toledo, 1983
Season: *466 Brian McClure, 1983
Career: *1427 Brian McClure, 1982-85

Most Passes Completed
Game: *37 Brian McClure vs. Eastern Michigan, 1983
Season: *298 Brian McClure, 1983
Career: *900 Brian McClure, 1982-85

Most Yards Passing
Game: 479 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985
Season: *3264 Brian McClure, 1983
Career: *10,280 Brian McClure, 1982-85

Most Passes Had Intercepted
Game: 5 Brian McClure vs. Eastern Michigan, 1983, Miami, 1982, Akron, 1985 and Ohio, 1985
5 Mark Miller vs. Hawaii, 1977
Season: 16 Brian McClure, 1983
Career: *58 Brian McClure, 1982-85

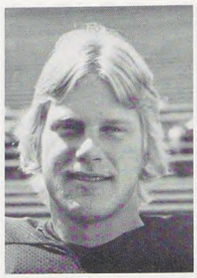
Most Touchdown Passes
Game: *4 Brian McClure vs. Richmond, Ball State, 1984
*4 Mike Wright vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
*4 Mark Miller vs. Central Mich., 1977
Season: *21 Brian McClure, 1984
Career: *63 Brian McClure, 1982-85

Best Passing Percentage
Game: .917 Jim Bryan vs. Baldwin-Wallace, 1955 (11-12)
Season: .703 Jim Bryan, 1955 (45-64)
Career: *.631 Brian McClure, 1982-85 (900-1427)

SCORING

Most Touchdowns
Game: *5 Dave Preston vs. Dayton, 1974
+8 Orville Raberding vs. Findlay, 1921

Brian McClure


Dave Preston

Season: *19 Dave Preston, 1974 and Bernard White, 1985
Career: *41 Dave Preston, 1973-76

Most Points Scored
Game: *30 Dave Preston vs. Dayton, 1974
Season: 114 Dave Preston, 1974 and Bernard White, 1985
Career: 246 Dave Preston, 1973-76

Most Extra Point Attempts
Game: 9 Al Silva vs. Ball St., 1968
Season: 40 Paul Silvi, 1985
Career: 113 Don Taylor, 1972-75

Most Extra Points Made
Game: 8 Al Silva vs. Ball St., 1968
8 Jim Perry vs. Temple, 1966
Season: 40 Paul Silvi, 1985
Career: 101 John Spengler, 1977-80

Most Field Goals Made
Game: 4 Don Taylor vs. Toledo, 1974
Season: 16 Gehad Youssef, 1983
Career: 44 Gehad Youssef, 1981-84

RECEIVING

Most Passes Caught
Game: 13 Mark Dowdell vs. C. Michigan, 1983
13 Fred Matthews vs. Marshall, 1969
Season: 70 Mark Dowdell, 1983
Career: *176 Stan Hunter, 1982-85

Most Yards Gained
Game: 188 Jeff Groth vs. Kent St., 1978
Season: 1107 Stan Hunter, 1983
Career: *2679 Stan Hunter, 1982-85

Most Touchdown Passes
Game: *4 Jeff Groth vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
Season: 11 Jim Ladd, 1952
Career: 21 Stan Hunter, 1982-85

PUNTING

Most Attempts
Game: 13 Max Minnich, 1947
Season: 80 Tom Lawrence, 1969
80 Jim Phelps, 1981
Career: 219 Jim Phelps, 1981-83

Most Yards
Game: 431 Tom Lawrence vs. Toledo, 1969
Season: 3221 Jim Phelps, 1981
Career: 8955 Jim Phelps, 1981-83

Best Average
Game: *57.5 Greg Kampe vs. S. Mississippi, 1975
Season: 44.0 Bill Bradshaw, 1953
Career: *42.2 Bill Bradshaw, 1952-54

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Plays
Game: 69 Brian McClure vs. Toledo, 1983
Season: *538 Brian McClure, 1983
Career: *1630 Brian McClure, 1982-85

Yards Gained
Game: *471 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985
Season: *3009 Brian McClure, 1983
Career: *9774 Brian McClure, 1984-85

KICK RETURNS

Most Punt Returns
Game: 10 Bob Harris vs. C. Michigan, 1950
Season: 26 Bill Pittman, 1971
Career: 72 Bob Zimpfer, 1967-69

Most Yards Returned (Punts)
Game: 152 Bob Zimpfer vs. Quantico Marines, 1967
Season: 379 Bob Zimpfer, 1967
Career: 958 Bob Zimpfer, 1967-69

Most Kickoff Returns
Game: 8 Reggie Thornton vs. Texas Christian, 1988
Season: 30 Darryl Story, 1986
Career: 58 Reggie Thornton, 1986-Present

Most Yards Returned (Kickoffs)
Game: 177 Reggie Thornton vs. Texas Christian, 1988
Season: 661 Darryl Story, 1986
Career: 1100 Reggie Thornton, 1986-Present

INTERCEPTIONS

Pass Interceptions
Game: 3 Martin Bayless vs. Ball St., 1983
3 Jac Tomasello vs. Kent St., 1981
3 Shawn Simms vs. Toledo, 1981
3 Arch Tunnell vs. Cal Poly, 1960
3 Jack Harbaugh vs. Delaware, 1959
Season: +12 Max Minnich, 1948
*10 Martin Bayless, 1983
Career: *27 Martin Bayless, 1980-83

Pass Interception Yards
Game: 127 Julius Livas vs. Miami, 1971
Season: 207 Max Minnich, 1948
Career: 273 Martin Bayless, 1980-83

RUSHING

Most Attempts
Game: 79 vs. Northern Illinois, 1967
Season: 655 in 1975

Yards Lost
Game: 73 vs. Western Mich., 1965
Season: 468 in 1983 (11 games)

Fewest Yards Lost
Game: 0 vs. Miami, 1959
Season: 100 in 1964

Most Net Yards
Game: 496 vs. Marshall, 1968
Season: 2875 in 1956

Fewest Net Yards
Game: 3 vs. Penn State, 1987
Season: 662 in 1953

Touchdowns
Game: 10 vs. Defiance, 1956
Season: 39 in 1956

PASSING

Most Attempts
Game: 59 vs. Toledo, 1983
Season: *480 in 1983 (11 games)

Most Completions
Game: *37 vs. E. Michigan, 1983
Season: *305 in 1983 (11 games)

Most Yards
Game: *479 vs. Ohio, 1985
Season: *3320 in 1983 (11 games)

Most Touchdown Passes
Game: 5 vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
Season: 21 in 1984

Most Passes Intercepted
Game: 6 vs. Hawaii, 1977
Season: 20 in 1970, 1988

Fewest Completions
Game: 0 vs. Baldwin-Wallace, 1954
Season: 26 in 1950

Fewest Yards
Game: 0 vs. Kent St., 1955
0 vs. Baldwin-Wallace, 1954
0 vs. Ohio Univ., 1947
Season: 334 in 1950

Best Percentage
Game: .929 vs. Baldwin-Wallace (13-14), 1955
Season: *.637 in 1984 (265-416)

Worst Percentage
Game: .125 vs. Dayton (2-16), 1970
Season: .288 in 1950

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Plays
Game: 99 vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
99 vs. East Carolina, 1971
Season: 898 in 1977 (12 games)

Most Yards
Game: *706 vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
Season: 4437 in 1977 (12 games)

Fewest Plays
Game: 38 vs. Ohio Univ., 1954
38 vs. Ohio Univ., 1947
Season: 474 in 1953

Fewest Yards
Game: 72 vs. Miami, 1951

SCORING

Most Touchdowns
Game: 22 vs. Findlay, 1921
Season: 46 in 1956 and 1985

Most Points:
Game: 151 vs. Findlay, 1921
Season: 348 in 1985

Points in One Half
Game: 43 vs. Toledo, 1959

Points in One Quarter
Game: *29 vs. Kent St., 1971 (4th)

Extra Point Attempts
Game: 22 vs. Findlay, 1921
Season: 46 in 1956 and 1985

Extra Points Made
Game: 19 vs. Findlay, 1921
Season: 40 in 1985

Field Goals Made
Game: 4 vs. Toledo, 1974
Season: 16 in 1983

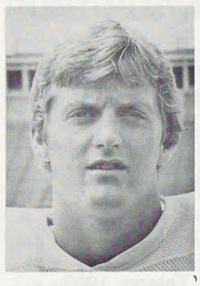
Most Points Two Teams
Game: 151 Findlay vs. BG, 1921
91 Brigham Young vs. BG, 1983

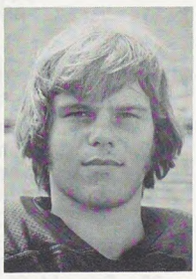
FIRST DOWNS

Total First Downs
Game: 32 vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
Season: 259 in 1977 (12 games)

Rushing
Game: 23 vs. Kent St., 1971
Season: 159 in 1975

Passing
Game: 19 vs. Ohio, 1985
Season: *135 in 1983


Jim Phelps


Don Taylor

Penalty
Game: 5 vs. Kent St., 1976
Season: 22 in 1979, 1977, and 1974

FUMBLES

Total Fumbles
Game: 8 vs. Marshall, 1969
8 vs. Defiance, 1956
Season: 39 in 1977

Fumbles Lost
Game: 5 vs. Marshall, 1969
5 vs. Miami, 1950
Season: 24 in 1978

Fumbles Recovered
Game: 6 vs. Ohio Univ., 1977
Season: 27 in 1952

Fewest Fumbles Lost
Season: *5 in 1985

PENALTIES

Most Penalties
Game: 13 vs. No. Illinois, 1984
13 vs. Eastern Mich., 1973
Season: 74 in 1983 and 1984

Yards Penalized
Game: 139 vs. East Carolina, 1971
Season: 751 in 1983

PUNTING

Total Punts
Game: *14 vs. Ohio Univ., 1947
Season: 81 in 1981

Yards Punting
Game: 431 vs. Toledo, 1968
Season: 3224 in 1981

Punting Average
Game: *57.5 vs. Southern Miss., 1975
Season: 44.0 in 1953

PUNT RETURNS

Total Returns
Game: 10 vs. Central Mich., 1950
Season: 37 in 1964

Yards Returned
Game: 159 vs. Quantico Marines, 1967
Season: 434 in 1967

KICKOFF RETURNS

Total Returns
Game: 9 vs. Texas Christian, 1988
Season: 55 in 1988

Yards Returned
Game: 195 vs. Texas Christian, 1988
Season: 1007 in 1988

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

46 Bryant Jones vs. Kent St., 1981
41 Dave Preston vs. San Diego St., 1974
38 Dave Preston vs. Toledo, 1974
38 Paul Miles vs. Toledo, 1973
37 Darryl Story vs. Ball State, 1983
37 Bryant Jones vs. Central Mich., 1982
37 Dave Preston vs. S. Mississippi, 1974

NET YARDS GAINED RUSHING

225 Darryl Story vs. Ball State, 1983
217 Paul Miles vs. Marshall, 1972
212 Bryant Jones vs. Kent St., 1981
206 Fred Durig vs. Bradley, 1951
205 Chip Otten vs. Eastern Mich., 1982

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED RUSHING

*5 Dave Preston vs. Dayton, 1974
4 Paul Miles vs. Marshall, 1972
4 Julius Livas vs. Kent St., 1970
4 Fred Matthews vs. Marshall, 1968
4 Ed Radich vs. Temple, 1966
4 Bernard White vs. Richmond, 1984
4 Bernard White vs. Eastern Mich., 1985

PASSING ATTEMPTS

59 Brian McClure vs. Toledo, 1983
56 Rich Dackin vs. E. Michigan, 1987
51 Brian McClure vs. E. Michigan, 1983
51 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1983
49 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985

PASS COMPLETIONS

*37 Brian McClure vs. E. Michigan, 1983
35 Brian McClure vs. Toledo, 1983
34 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1983
34 Rich Dackin vs. E. Michigan, 1987
31 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985

YARDS GAINED PASSING

479 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985
427 Brian McClure vs. E. Michigan, 1983
407 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1983
385 Brian McClure vs. No. Illinois, 1984
362 Brian McClure vs. Brigham Young, 1983

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

4 Mark Miller vs. Grand Valley, 1978
4 Mike Wright vs. C. Michigan, 1977
4 Brian McClure vs. Richmond, 1984
4 Brian McClure vs. Ball State, 1984

PASSING PERCENTAGE (10 ATT.)

.917 Jim Bryan vs. Bald.-Wall., 1955 (11-12)
.900 Bill Lyons vs. Bald.-Wall., 1975
.900 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1982
.846 Steve Swan vs. Long Beach, 1982
.830 Jim Bryan vs. W. Michigan, 1955

PASSES CAUGHT

13 Mark Dowdell vs. C. Michigan, 1983
13 Fred Matthews vs. Marshall, 1969
11 Bill Pittman vs. Marshall, 1970
11 Bob Zimpfer vs. W. Texas St., 1969
11 Ed Jones vs. Ohio Univ., 1966
11 Jack Hecker vs. Marshall, 1955
11 Chip Otten vs. Fresno St., 1982
11 Reggie Thornton vs. E. Michigan, 1987

YARDS GAINED RECEIVING

188 Jeff Groth vs. Kent St., 1978
175 Mark Dowdell vs. C. Michigan, 1983
175 Stan Hunter vs. Ohio, 1985
171 Stan Hunter vs. Brigham Young, 1983
164 Bob Zimpfer vs. W. Texas St., 1969

TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

4 Jeff Groth vs. Grand Valley St., 1978
3 Clarence Mason vs. W. Michigan, 1959
3 Shawn Potts vs. Kent St., 1982

TOUCHDOWNS

*5 Dave Preston vs. Dayton, 1974
4 Jeff Groth vs. G. Valley St., 1978
4 Paul Miles vs. Marshall, 1972
4 Julius Livas vs. Kent St., 1970
4 Ed Radich vs. Temple, 1966
4 Bernard White vs. Richmond, 1984
4 Bernard White vs. E. Michigan, 1985

POINTS SCORED

*30 Dave Preston vs. Dayton, 1974
24 Jeff Groth vs. G. Valley St., 1978
24 Paul Miles vs. Marshall, 1972
24 Julius Livas vs. Kent St., 1970
24 Fred Mathews vs. Marshall, 1968
24 Bernard White vs. Richmond, 1984
24 Bernard White vs. E. Michigan, 1985

EXTRA POINT ATTEMPTS

9 Al Silva vs. Ball St., 1968
8 Jim Perry vs. Temple, 1966
7 Five Players, Most Recent: Gehad Youssef vs. Richmond, 1984
22 +Carl Bachman vs. Findlay, 1921

EXTRA POINTS MADE

8 Al Silva vs. Ball St., 1968
8 Jim Perry vs. Temple, 1966
19 +Carl Bachman vs. Findlay, 1921

FIELD GOALS MADE

4 Don Taylor vs. Toledo, 1974
3 Bill Witte vs. W. Michigan, 1971
3 Don Taylor vs. Texas-Arlington, 1975
3 Robin Yocum vs. Syracuse, 1976
3 John Spengler vs. W. Michigan, 1979
3 John Spengler vs. S. Mississippi, 1979
3 Gehad Youssef vs. Fresno St., 1983
3 Gehad Youssef vs. No. Illinois, 1983
3 Gehad Youssef vs. W. Michigan, 1983
3 Gehad Youssef vs. E. Michigan, 1983
3 Jason Zeller vs. Kent, 1987

PUNT ATTEMPTS

13 Max Minnich vs. Ohio, 1947
11 Tom Lawrence vs. Toledo, 1968
11 Tom Lawrence vs. Ohio Univ., 1969
11 Tom Lawrence vs. Utah St., 1969
11 Jim Phelps vs. Miami, 1981
11 Jim Phelps vs. Long Beach, 1982

PUNTING YARDS

441 Jim Phelps vs. Long Beach, 1982
431 Tom Lawrence vs. Toledo, 1968
428 Tom Lawrence vs. Utah St., 1969
421 Tom Lawrence vs. Dayton, 1970
417 Tom Lawrence vs. Ohio Univ., 1969

TOTAL PLAYS

69 Brian McClure vs. Toledo, 1983
60 Rich Dackin vs. E. Michigan, 1987
60 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1983
58 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1984
55 Vern Wireman vs. Marshall, 1969
55 Brian McClure vs. Kentucky, 1985
55 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985

PUNTING AVERAGE

*57.5 Greg Kampe vs. S. Mississippi, 1975
53.3 Bill Bradshaw vs. Ohio Univ., 1953
53.0 Jim Phelps vs. Toledo, 1982
51.3 Norm Limpert vs. Marshall, 1964
51.3 Bill Bradshaw vs. W. Michigan, 1954
51.3 Bill Bradshaw vs. Bradley, 1953

YARDS GAINED

*471 Brian McClure vs. Ohio, 1985
422 Brian McClure vs. E. Michigan, 1983
403 Brian McClure vs. No. Illinois, 1984
386 Brian McClure vs. C. Michigan, 1983
342 Mike Wright vs. Villanova, 1978

PUNT RETURNS

10 Bob Harris vs. C. Michigan, 1950
7 Bill Pittman vs. Kent St., 1972
7 Bob Zimpfer vs. Ohio Univ., 1969
7 Chip Otten vs. W. Michigan, 1982
6 Bill Pittman vs. Marshall, 1970
6 Bob Zimpfer vs. Utah St., 1969

PUNT RETURN YARDS

152 Bob Zimpfer vs. Quantico Marines, 1967
125 Joe Souliere vs. Marshall, 1965
118 Bob Harris vs. C. Michigan, 1950
103 Joe Souliere vs. W. Michigan, 1965

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

3 Martin Bayless vs. Ball St., 1983
3 Shawn Simms vs. Toledo, 1981
3 Jac Tomasello vs. Kent St., 1981
3 Arch Tunnell vs. Cal.-Poly, 1960
3 Jack Harbaugh vs. Delaware, 1959

PASS INTERCEPTION YARDS

127 Julius Livas vs. Miami, 1971
90 Rodney Lash vs. Toledo, 1948
83 Melvin Marshall vs. Ball State, 1985
80 Melvin Marshall vs. Brigham Young, 1983
66 Pete Schmidt vs. Findlay, 1948

KICKOFF RETURNS

8 Reggie Thornton vs. TCU, 1988
7 Reggie Thornton vs. Penn State, 1987
6 Shawn Potts vs. Ohio Univ., 1979
6 Bill Pittman vs. Ohio Univ., 1970
5 Tony Bell vs. Kent St., 1971
5 Bill Pittman vs. Marshall, 1970
5 Bob Zimpfer vs. Ohio Univ., 1967
5 Chip Otten vs. Iowa St., 1979

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

177 Reggie Thornton vs. TCU, 1988
158 Steve Kuehl vs. Toledo, 1976
154 Joe Souliere vs. Temple, 1966
113 Honester Davidson vs. Ohio Univ., 1969
112 Bill Pittman vs. Ohio Univ., 1970
112 Roger Reynolds vs. Kent St., 1961

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

324 Dave Preston, 1974
274 Paul Miles, 1971
253 Bryant Jones, 1981
250 Paul Miles, 1973
248 Dave Preston, 1976

NET YARDS GAINED RUSHING

1444 Fred Durig, 1951
1414 Dave Preston, 1974
1185 Paul Miles, 1971
1114 Dan Saleet, 1975
1051 Bryant Jones, 1981
1038 Paul Miles, 1973
1036 Bernard White, 1984

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED RUSHING

*19 Dave Preston, 1974
*19 Bernard White, 1985
15 Bernard White, 1984
12 Dave Preston, 1975
11 Paul Miles, 1973

PASSING ATTEMPTS

*466 Brian McClure, 1983
414 Brian McClure, 1984
371 Brian McClure, 1985
330 Rich Dackin, 1987
285 Mark Miller, 1977

PASS COMPLETIONS

*298 Brian McClure, 1983
263 Brian McClure, 1984
266 Brian McClure, 1985
189 Rich Dackin, 1987
167 Mark Miller, 1977
147 Vern Wireman, 1969

YARDS GAINED PASSING

*3264 Brian McClure, 1983
2951 Brian McClure, 1984
2674 Brian McClure, 1985
2211 Rich Dackin, 1987
2103 Mark Miller, 1977

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

21 Brian McClure, 1984
18 Brian McClure, 1985
16 Brian McClure, 1983
15 Vern Wireman, 1969
14 Mike Wright, 1978

PASSING PERCENTAGE

.703 Jim Bryan, 1955
.642 Brian McClure, 1982
.635 Brian McClure, 1984
.620 Jim Potts, 1960
.609 Brian McClure, 1985

PASSES CAUGHT

$70 Mark Dowdell, 1983
63 Stan Hunter, 1983
57 Fred Matthews, 1969
56 Jeff Groth, 1978
56 Bernard White, 1984

YARDS GAINED RECEIVING

1107 Stan Hunter, 1983
874 Jeff Groth, 1978
841 Shawn Potts, 1982
785 Bob Zimpfer, 1969
761 Stan Hunter, 1985
744 Stan Hunter, 1984

TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

*11 Jim Ladd, 1952
8 Jeff Groth, 1978
8 Shawn Potts, 1982
8 Stan Hunter, 1984
7 Bob Zimpfer, 1968
7 Bob Zimpfer, 1969
7 Bob Schnelker, 1949
7 Stan Hunter, 1985

TOUCHDOWNS

*19 Bernard White, 1985
*19 Dave Preston, 1974
15 Bernard White, 1984
14 Dave Preston, 1975
11 Paul Miles, 1973
11 Jim Ladd, 1952
11 Jerry Fields, 1971

POINTS SCORED

114 Bernard White, 1985
114 Dave Preston, 1974
90 Bernard White, 1984
84 Dave Preston, 1975
66 Paul Miles, 1974
66 Jerry Fields, 1971
66 Bernie Casey, 1959
66 Gehad Youssef, 1984

EXTRA POINT ATTEMPTS

40 Paul Silvi, 1985
35 Gehad Youssef, 1984
35 John Spengler, 1978
34 Don Taylor, 1975
34 Al Silva, 1968

EXTRA POINTS MADE

40 Paul Silvi, 1985
34 John Spengler, 1978
33 Gehad Youssef, 1984
31 Jerry Ward, 1964
30 Don Taylor, 1975
30 Don Taylor, 1973
30 Al Silva, 1968

FIELD GOALS MADE

16 Gehad Youssef, 1983
13 John Spengler, 1979
13 Jason Zeller, 1987
11 Gehad Youssef, 1984
10 Gehad Youssef, 1982
10 Paul Silvi, 1985

PUNT ATTEMPTS

80 Jim Phelps, 1981
80 Tom Lawrence, 1969
75 Greg A. Johnson, 1986
67 Jim Phelps, 1983
65 Jim Phelps, 1982
65 Greg Kampe, 1977

PUNTING YARDS

3321 Jim Phelps, 1981
3098 Greg A. Johnson, 1986
2923 Tom Lawrence, 1969
2784 Jim Phelps, 1983
2671 Jim Phelps, 1982

PUNTING AVERAGE

44.0 Bill Bradshaw, 1953
43.9 Bill Bradshaw, 1954
42.1 Norm Limpert, 1965
41.6 Jim Phelps, 1983
41.5 Cris Shale, 1988

TOTAL PLAYS

*538 Brian McCLure, 1983
466 Brian McCLure, 1984
440 Mike Wright, 1978
413 Brian McClure, 1985
401 Mark Miller, 1977
380 Rich Dackin, 1987
364 Mike Wright, 1979

YARDS GAINED

*3009 Brian McClure, 1983
2852 Brian McClure, 1984
2585 Brian McClure, 1985
2382 Mike Wright, 1978
2153 Rich Dackin, 1987
2133 Mark Miller, 1977
1980 Mark Miller, 1976
1688 Vern Wireman, 1969

PUNT RETURNS

26 Bill Pittman, 1971
26 Chip Otten, 1982
25 Bob Zimpfer, 1969
24 Bob Zimpfer, 1968
23 Bob Zimpfer, 1967

PUNT RETURN YARDS

379 Bob Zimpfer, 1967
332 Bob Zimpfer, 1968
247 Bob Zimpfer, 1969
227 Joe Souliere, 1965

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

12 Max Minnich, 1948
*10 Martin Bayless, 1983
7 Martin Bayless, 1981
7 Tony McCorvey, 1988
6 Joe Pearce

PASS INTERCEPTION YARDS

207 Max Minnich, 1948
198 Julius Livas, 1971
114 Melvin Marshall, 1983
100 Joe Souliere, 1964
87 Martin Bayless, 1982

KICKOFF RETURNS

30 Darryl Story, 1986
28 Reggie Thornton, 1988
26 Dave Cassel, 1978
23 Reggie Thornton, 1987
22 Bill Pittman, 1970

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

661 Darryl Story, 1986
576 Reggie Thornton, 1988
532 Bill Pittman, 1970
425 Reggie Thornton, 1987
422 Steve Kuehl, 1976

TACKLES°

163 Richard Duetemeyer, 1971
160 John Villapiano, 1972
160 John Villapiano, 1971
160 Mike Callesen, 1977

°Since 1970

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

830 Dave Preston, 1973-76
767 Paul Miles, 1971-73
571 Bryant Jones, 1980-82
468 Bernard White, 1984-85
445 Fred Durig, 1950-52

NET YARDS GAINED RUSHING

3423 Dave Preston, 1973-76
3239 Paul Miles, 1971-73
2564 Fred Durig, 1950-52
2357 Bryant Jones, 1980-82
1985 Bernard White, 1984-85

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED RUSHING

*39 Dave Preston, 1973-76
33 Bernard White, 1984-85
25 Paul Miles, 1971-73
23 Mike Wright, 1976-79
21 Jay Cunningham, 1962-64

PASSING ATTEMPTS

*1427 Brian McClure, 1982-85
851 Mark Miller, 1974-77
679 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA
583 Vern Wireman, 1968-70
492 Mike Wright, 1976-79

PASS COMPLETIONS

*900 Brian McClure, 1982-85
455 Mark Miller, 1974-77
376 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA
272 Vern Wireman, 1968-70
247 Mike Wright, 1976-79

YARDS GAINED PASSING

*10280 Brian McClure, 1982-85
5919 Mark Miller, 1974-76
4183 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA
3097 Mike Wright, 1976-79
3057 Vern Wireman, 1968-70

PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

58 Brian McClure, 1982-85
38 Mark Miller, 1974-77
33 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA
30 Reid Lamport, 1971-73

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

*63 Brian McClure, 1982-85
33 Mark Miller, 1974-77
26 Vern Wireman, 1968-70
23 Mike Wright, 1976-79
18 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA
17 Reid Lamport, 1971-73

PASSING PERCENTAGE

.631 Brian McClure, 1982-85 (900/1427)
.556 Jim Potts, 1959-61 (95/171)
.554 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA (376/679)
.536 Bill Lyons, 1955-57 (74/138)
.536 Eric Smith, 1986-88 (185/345)

PASSES CAUGHT

*176 Stan Hunter, 1982-85
138 Mark Dowdell, 1981-84
136 Jeff Groth, 1966-68
119 Ed Jones, 1966-68
108 Reggie Thornton, 1986-SA

YARDS GAINED RECEIVING

*2679 Stan Hunter, 1982-85
2268 Jeff Groth, 1975-78
1618 Shawn Potts, 1979-82
1615 Ed Jones, 1966-68
1586 Reggie Thornton, 1986-SA
1574 Ronald Heard, 1986-SA

TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

21 Stan Hunter, 1982-85
18 Jeff Groth, 1975-78
17 Jim Ladd, 1951-53
15 Shawn Potts, 1979-82
14 Bob Zimpfer, 1967-69

TOUCHDOWNS

*41 Dave Preston, 1973-76
34 Bernard White, 1984-85
25 Paul Miles, 1971-73
23 Jay Cunningham, 1962-64
23 Mike Wright, 1976-79
21 Fred Durig, 1950-52
21 Stan Hunter, 1984-85

POINTS SCORED

246 Dave Preston, 1973-76
231 Gehad Youssef, 1981-84
204 Bernard White, 1984-85
199 Don Taylor, 1972-75
185 John Spengler, 1977-80
150 Paul Miles, 1971-73

EXTRA POINT ATTEMPTS

113 Don Taylor, 1972-75
105 John Spengler, 1977-80
97 Gehad Youssef, 1981-84
74 Asa Elsea, 1960-62
54 Jim Perry, 1965-67
54 Paul Silvi, 1984-86

EXTRA POINTS MADE

101 John Spengler, 1977-80
100 Don Taylor, 1972-75
93 Gehad Youssef, 1981-84
68 Asa Elsea, 1960-62
54 Paul Silvi, 1984-86

FIELD GOALS MADE

44 Gehad Youssef, 1981-84
33 Don Taylor, 1972-75
28 John Spengler, 1977-80
27 Jason Zeller, 1986-SA
17 Gehad Youssef, 1981-84
13 Paul Silvi, 1984-86

PUNT ATTEMPTS

219 Jim Phelps, 1981-83
189 Greg A. Johnson, 1984-86
167 Greg Kampe, 1975-77
147 Tom Lawrence, 1968-70
126 Bill Bradshaw, 1952-54
123 Jeff Higgins, 1979-80

PUNTING YARDS

8955 Jim Phelps, 1981-83
7731 Greg A. Johnson, 1984-86
6299 Greg Kampe, 1975-77
5342 Tom Lawrence, 1968-70
5311 Bill Bradshaw, 1952-54
4562 Norm Limpert, 1962-64

PUNTING AVERAGE

*42.2 Bill Bradshaw, 1952-54
40.9 Greg A. Johnson, 1984-86
40.9 Jim Phelps, 1981-83
40.4 Norm Limpert, 1962-64
38.0 Joe Siesel, 1964-66

TOTAL PLAYS

*1630 Brian McClure, 1982-85
1186 Mark Miller, 1974-77
855 Mike Wright, 1976-79
835 Dave Preston, 1973-76
781 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA

YARDS GAINED

9774 Brian McClure, 1982-85
6329 Mark Miller, 1974-77
4246 Mike Wright, 1976-79
3850 Rich Dackin, 1986-SA
3468 Dave Preston, 1973-76

PUNT RETURNS

72 Bob Zimpfer, 1967-69
65 Bill Pittman, 1970-72
60 Chip Otten, 1979-82
37 Bill Bradshw, 1952-54

PUNT RETURN YARDS

958 Bob Zimpfer, 1967-69
449 Bill Pittman, 1970-72
415 Joe Souliere, 1964-66

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

*27 Martin Bayless, 1980-83
13 Jac Tomasello, 1978-82
12 Max Minnich, 1946-48
12 Tony McCorvey, 1985-88
11 Six Tied

PASS INTERCEPTION YARDS

263 Martin Bayless, 1980-83
242 Melvin Marshall, 1982-85
207 Max Minnich, 1946-48
198 Joe Souliere, 1964-66
141 Dick Wagoner, 1964-66

KICKOFF RETURNS

58 Reggie Thornton, 1986-SA
51 Darryl Story, 1983-86
49 Steve Kuehl, 1973-76
41 Chip Otten, 1979-82
41 Bill Pittman, 1970-72
34 Joe Boxley, 1984-85

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

1100 Reggie Thornton, 1986-SA
1080 Darryl Story, 1984-86
1078 Steve Kuehl, 1973-76
940 Bill Pittman, 1970-72
837 Chip Otten, 1979-82
724 Joe Boxley, 1984-85
661 Bill Bradshaw, 1952-54

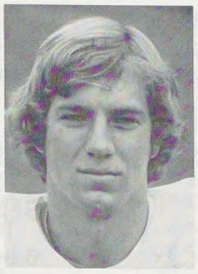
TACKLES°

455 Troy Dawson, 1982-85
439 John Villapiano, 1971-73
399 Kyle Kramer, 1985-88
382 Erik Johnson, 1984-87
368 Chris Hartman, 1982-85

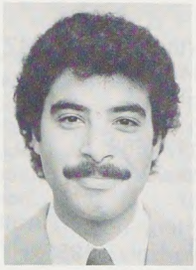
°Since 1970

** MAC Records*
$ NCAA Records
+ All-Time Records

Mike McGee



Mark Miller



Gehad Youssef

TOUCHDOWN RUN

Yards		Year
93	Mike McGee vs. Central Michigan	1987
89	Mike McGee vs. Ball State	1987
85	Tony Trent vs. Toledo	1964
81	Harold Furcron vs. Dayton	1958
80	Jerry Dianiska vs. Ohio University	1958

NON-SCORING RUN

64	Jeff Davis vs. Richmond	1984
52	Dan Saleet vs. Brigham Young	1975
51	Dan Saleet vs. Brigham Young	1975
50	Chip Otten vs. Eastern Michigan	1982
48	Bernard White vs. Ball State	1985

TOUCHDOWN PASS

96	Mark Miller to Dave Dudley vs. San Diego State	1976
94	Eric Smith to Ronald Heard vs. Ohio U.	1988
90	Brian McClure to Stan Hunter vs. Central Michigan	1983
80	Bob Colburn to Ron Blackledge vs. Southern Illinois	1959
78	Mike Wright to Jeff Groth vs. Kent State	1978
78	Brian McClure to Greg Meehan vs. E. Michigan	1985
77	Reid Lamport to Greg Meczka vs. Dayton	1973
76	Brian McClure to Stan Hunter vs. Brigham Young	1983
75	Brian McClure to Mark Dowdell vs. Ball State	1984
73	Dave Endres to Steve Holovacs vs. Grand Valley State	1978
72	Mark Miller to Dave Preston vs. Brigham Young	1975

NON-SCORING PASS

Yards		Year
74	Vern Wireman to Bob Zimpfer vs. Utah State	1969
69	Mark Miller to John Park vs. Tennessee-Chattanooga	1977
66	Vern Wireman to Fred Matthews vs. Marshall	1968
61	Reid Lamport to Roger Wallace vs. Dayton	1973

KICKOFF RETURN

93	Roger Reynolds vs. Kent State	1961
90	Tony Bell vs. Dayton	1973
90	Chuck Comer vs. Delaware	1959
85	Joe Souliere vs. Temple	1966

PUNT RETURN

73	Max Minnich vs. Morris Harvey	1948
65	Joe Souliere vs. Miami	1965
65	Joe Souliere vs. Temple	1965

PUNT

95	Macs Leitman vs. Bluffton	1928
79	Jim Phelps vs. Toledo	1982
78	Greg A. Johnson vs. Oklahoma State	1984
77	Greg Kampe vs. Southern Mississippi	1975
75	Tom Lawrence vs. Western Michigan	1959
74	Bill Bradshaw vs. Youngstown	1952
73	Bill Bradshaw vs. Ohio	1953
71	Cris Shale vs. Texas Christian	1988

PASS INTERCEPTION

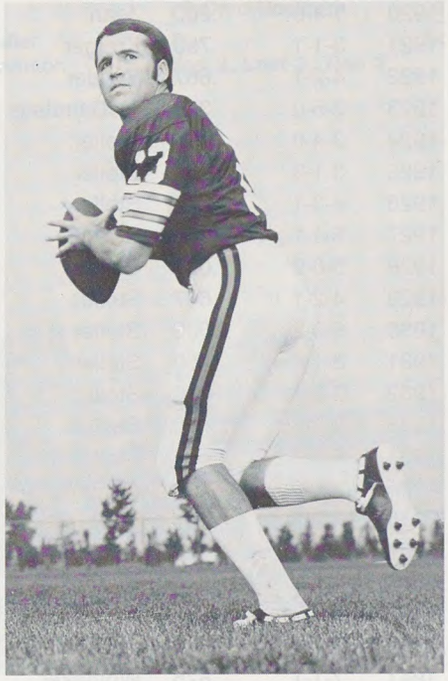
90	Rodney Lash vs. Toledo	1948
88	Julius Livas vs. Miami	1971
80	Melvin Marshall vs. Brigham Young	1983
66	Pete Schmidt vs. Findlay	1948
64	Martin Bayless vs. Kent State	1982

FIELD GOAL

56	Gehad Youssef vs. Western Michigan	1983
49	Gehad Youssef vs. Toledo	1981
48	Jason Zeller vs. Central Michigan	1988
48	Al Silva vs. Quantico Marines	1967
48	John Spengler vs. Ball State	1980
48	John Spengler vs. Ohio University	1980
48	Paul Silvi vs. Western Michigan	1985

Tony Bell (42)

Dan Saleet



Vern Wireman

RUSHING

Most Attempts
Game: 81 by Miami, 1977
Season: 655 in 1978

Fewest Rushing Attempts
Game: 21 by Los Angeles St., 1967
Season: 316 in 1962

Yards Lost Rushing
Game: 149 by Kent St., 1960
Season: 485 in 1952

Fewest Yards Lost
Game: 0 by Ohio Univ., 1960
Season: 174 in 1960

Net Yards Rushing
Game: 435 by Central Mich., 1978
Season: 2731 in 1978

Fewest Net Yards Rushing
Season: 788 in 1962

PASSING

Passing Attempts
Game: 66 by Brigham Young, 1983
Season: 398 in 1983

Pass Completions
Game: 33 by Brigham Young, 1983
Season: 207 in 1983

Fewest Attempts
Game: 3 by Northern Iowa, 1947
Season: 98 in 1954

Fewest Completions
Game: 0 by Kent, 1988
0 by Texas-Arlington, 1975
0 by Dayton, 1965
0 by Ohio Univ., 1963
0 by Baldwin-Wallace, 1954
Season: 45 in 1955

Yards Gained
Game: 483 by Los Angeles St., 1967
Season: 2759 in 1983

Fewest Yards Gained
Game: 0 by Kent, 1988
0 by Texas-Arlington, 1975
0 by Dayton, 1965
0 by Ohio Univ., 1963
0 by Baldwin-Wallace, 1954
Season: 553 in 1955

MISCELLANEOUS

Pass Interceptions
Game: 6 by Ball St., 1983 and Toledo, 1948
Season: 24 in 1983

Fumbles
Game: 9 by Toledo, 1954
Season: 41 in 1977 (12 games)

Fumbles Lost
Game: 6 by Ohio Univ., 1977
6 by Xavier, 1957
6 by Ohio Wesleyan, 1952
6 by Kent St., 1951
Season: 26 in 1977 (12 games)

Pass Interception Yardage
Game: 195 by Toledo, 1948

Most Touchdowns
Season: 43 in 1988

Fewest Touchdowns
Season: 8 in 1957 and 1955

Most Points
Game: 68 by Michigan Normal, 1920
Season: 333 in 1988

Fewest Points
Season: 53 in 1955

Kickoff Returns
Season: 51 in 1976 and 1975

Kickoff Return Yards
Season: 1104 in 1976

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORDS

Year	W-L-T	Pct.	Coach
1919	0-3-0	.000	Stitt
1920	1-4-0	.200	Jean
1921	3-1-1	.750	Kreiger
1922	4-2-1	.667	Snyder
1923	3-5-0	.375	McCandless
1924	3-4-0	.429	Steller
1925	3-1-3	.750	Steller
1926	4-3-1	.571	Steller
1927	5-1-1	.833	Steller
1928	5-0-2	1.000	Steller
1929	4-2-1	.667	Steller
1930	6-0-2	1.000	Steller
1931	3-1-4	.750	Steller
1932	3-3-1	.500	Steller
1933	2-3-2	.400	Steller
1934	2-3-2	.400	Steller
1935	1-6-0	.143	Ockerman
1936	4-2-3	.667	Ockerman
1937	3-4-1	.429	Ockerman
1938	3-2-3	.600	Ockerman
1939	6-1-1	.857	Ockerman
1940	3-4-1	.429	Ockerman
1941	7-1-1	.875	Whittaker
1942	6-2-1	.750	Whittaker
1943	5-3-1	.625	Whittaker
1944	5-3-0	.625	Whittaker
1945	4-3-0	.571	Whittaker
1946	5-3-0	.625	Whittaker
1947	5-5-0	.500	Whittaker
1948	8-0-1	1.000	Whittaker
1949	4-5-0	.444	Whittaker
1950	3-4-2	.429	Whittaker
1951	4-4-1	.500	Whittaker
1952	7-2-0	.778	Whittaker
1953	1-8-0	.111	Whittaker
1954	2-7-0	.222	Whittaker
1955	7-1-1	.875	Perry
1956	8-0-1	1.000	Perry
1957	6-1-2	.857	Perry
1958	7-2-0	.778	Perry
1959	9-0-0	1.000	Perry
1960	8-1-0	.889	Perry
1961	8-2-0	.800	Perry
1962	7-1-1	.875	Perry
1963	8-2-0	.800	Perry
1964	9-1-0	.900	Perry
1965	7-2-0	.778	Gibson
1966	6-3-0	.667	Gibson
1967	6-4-0	.600	Gibson
1968	6-3-1	.667	Nehlen
1969	6-4-0	.600	Nehlen
1970	2-6-1	.250	Nehlen
1971	6-4-0	.600	Nehlen
1972	6-3-1	.667	Nehlen
1973	7-3-0	.700	Nehlen
1974	6-4-1	.600	Nehlen
1975	8-3-0	.727	Nehlen
1976	6-5-0	.545	Nehlen
1977	5-7-0	.417	Stolz
1978	4-7-0	.364	Stolz
1979	4-7-0	.364	Stolz
1980	4-7-0	.364	Stolz
1981	5-5-1	.500	Stolz
1982	7-5-0	.583	Stolz
1983	8-3-0	.727	Stolz
1984	8-3-0	.727	Stolz
1985	11-1-0	.917	Stolz
1986	5-6-0	.455	Ankney
1987	5-6-0	.455	Ankney
1988	2-8-1	.227	Ankney

Year-By-Year Results

1919
Coach: John Stitt
Captain: Dale Treece

0	**Toledo**	**6**
0	at Defiance	12
0	**Michigan Normal**	**10**
0		28

Won 0, Lost 3

1920
Coach: Walter Jean
Captain: Charles Clucas

6	at Findlay	10
0	at Michigan Normal	68
0	**Heidelberg**	**14**
28	**Defiance**	**46**
7	at Kent State	0
41		138

Won 1, Lost 4

1921
Coach: Earl C. Kreiger
Captain: Franklin (Gus) Skibbie

0	**Kent State**	**0**
7	at Defiance	0
151	**Findlay**	**0**
0	at Ashland	27
20	at Toledo	7
178		34

Won 3, Lost 1, Tied 1

1922
Coach: Allen Snyder
Captain: Orville Raberding

0	at Ohio Northern	27
0	**Adrian**	**7**
26	at Findlay	0
22	**Defiance**	**0**
38	at Huntington	6
6	**Toledo**	**6**
6	at Kent State	0
98		46

Won 4, Lost 2, Tied 1

1923
Coach: R. B. McCandless
Captain: Robert A. Younkin

0	**Ohio Northern**	**46**
12	at Heidelberg	13
13	**Bluffton**	**0**
26	**Findlay**	**3**
0	at Toledo	27
7	at Defiance	17
10	**Ashland**	**0**
0	at Baldwin-Wallace	25
68		131

Won 3, Lost 5

1924
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Ralph Castner

0	at Capital	19
13	at Ashland	6
7	at Toledo	12
0	at Central Michigan	21
0	**Defiance**	**15**
6	at Bluffton	0
34	**Cedarville**	**0**
60		73

Won 3, Lost 4

1925
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Harry Crawford

0	at Otterbein	0
0	**Michigan Normal**	**14**
0	**Capital**	**0**
0	at Findlay	0
2	at Defiance	0
6	**Bluffton**	**0**
26	**Ashland**	**14**
34		28

Won 3, Lost 1, Tied 3

1926
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Hayden Olds

0	at Dayton	41
14	at Bluffton	0
25	**Cedarville**	**0**
6	**Findlay**	**7**
13	**Central Michigan**	**0**
30	**Defiance**	**7**
0	at Capital	15
0	at Detroit CC (Wayne)	0
88		70

Won 4, Lost 3, Tied 1

1927
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Ora Knecht

0	at Otterbein	0
6	**Ohio Northern**	**2**
13	at Kent State	0
6	**Detroit CC (Wayne)**	**0**
6	at Findlay	0
15	at Defiance	0
6	**Bluffton**	**12**
52		14

Won 5, Lost 1, Tied 1

1928
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Chet Chapman

7	at Ohio Northern	0
6	at Bluffton	0
14	**Toledo**	**0**
12	**Defiance**	**12**
20	at Detroit CC (Wayne)	0
19	**Findlay**	**0**
6	**Kent**	**6**
84		18

Won 5, Lost 0, Tied 2

1929
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Harold Treece

0	**Baldwin-Wallace**	**18**
7	at Michigan Normal	34
23	**Findlay**	**0**
0	at Toledo	0
6	at Defiance	0
15	**Bluffton**	**0**
25	**Detroit CC (Wayne)**	**2**
76		54

Won 4, Lost 2, Tied 1

1930
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Chet Chapman

19	**Hope**	**0**
7	at Baldwin-Wallace	6
13	at Bluffton	6
13	**Defiance**	**6**
6	at Findlay	6
0	**Toledo**	**0**
30	**Albion**	**7**
19	at Detroit CC (Wayne)	7
107		38

Won 6, Lost 0, Tied 2

1931
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Clifford Stevenson

0	at Baldwin-Wallace	0
6	**Mt. Union**	**0**
0	at Western Reserve	0
13	**Detroit CC (Wayne)**	**0**
0	**Bluffton**	**0**
0	at Defiance	15
6	**Findlay**	**6**
6	**Central Michigan**	**0**
31		21

Won 3, Lost 1, Tied 4

1932
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Willard Schaller

0	**Baldwin-Wallace**	**24**
7	at Mt. Union	6
0	at Bluffton	14
14	**Defiance**	**7**
0	at Hiram	0
12	**Toledo**	**6**
0	**Ohio Northern**	**20**
33		77

Won 3, Lost 3, Tied 1

1933
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Henry Fearnside

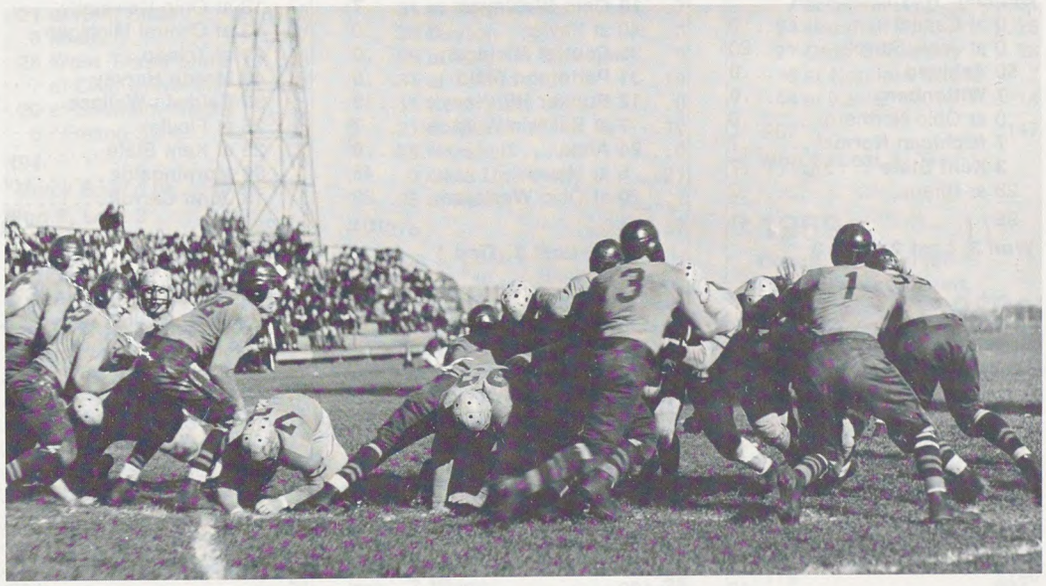
6	**Mt. Union**	**7**
19	**Bluffton**	**0**
6	at Baldwin-Wallace	58
6	at Ohio Northern	0
7	at Toledo	26
0	**Capital**	**0**
0	**Hiram**	**0**
44		91

Won 2, Lost 3, Tied 2

1934
Coach: Warren E. Steller
Captain: Robert Lewis

0	at Mt. Union	12
20	**Otterbein**	**7**
0	**Kent State**	**0**
3	at Hiram	13
13	at Capital	0
0	**Toledo**	**22**
0	**Ohio Northern**	**0**
36		54

Won 2, Lost 3, Tied 2



BG (dark pants) in action, early 1930s.

1935
Coach: Harry Ockerman
Captain: James Greetham

0 Capital	**12**
0 Baldwin-Wallace	**41**
0 at Ohio Northern	54
0 at Kent State	45
0 at Toledo	63
0 Marietta	**31**
25 Hiram	**0**
25	246

Won 1, Lost 6

1936
Coach: Harry Ockerman
Captain: James Inman

0 at Western Reserve	40
7 at Capital	7
6 Michigan Normal	**0**
13 at Wittenberg	0
0 Kent State	**6**
13 at Hiram	0
20 at Ashland	0
7 Ohio Northern	**7**
0 Heidelberg	**0**
66	60

Won 4, Lost 2, Tied 3

1937
Coach: Harry Ockerman
Captain: John Cheetwood

12 Hiram	**0**
0 at Baldwin-Wallace	21
0 at Michigan Normal	25
12 Capital	**0**
7 Ohio Northern	**9**
13 at Kent State	13
0 Wittenberg	**12**
12 at Heidelberg	0
56	80

Won 3, Lost 4, Tied 1

1938
Coach: Harry Ockerman
Captain: Wayne Stewart

0 at Capital	0
0 at John Carroll	20
50 Ashland	**0**
7 Wittenberg	**0**
0 at Ohio Northern	0
7 Michigan Normal	**7**
3 Kent State	**7**
28 at Hiram	7
95	41

Won 3, Lost 2, Tied 3

1939
Coach: Harry Ockerman
Captain: Edward Siminski

35 Bluffton	**0**
9 Wayne	**0**
6 Capital	**7**
26 Otterbein	**6**
19 at Wittenberg	13
34 at Kent State	0
7 at Findlay	7
23 at Michigan Normal	13
159	46

Won 6, Lost 1, Tied 1

1940
Coach: Harry Ockerman
Captain: Steve Brudzinski

0 Wittenberg	**14**
14 at Findlay	7
15 Michigan Normal	**0**
7 at Capital	7
0 Kent State	**13**
26 at Wooster	14
0 at Eastern Kentucky	48
0 at Wayne	19
62	122

Won 3, Lost 4, Tied 1

1941
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Edward Wellner

14 Wooster	**14**
0 at Akron	8
9 at Miami	0
20 at Michigan Normal	6
39 Heidelberg	**6**
12 at Kent State	6
13 at Wittenberg	0
47 Findlay	**0**
19 Wayne	**0**
173	40

Won 7, Lost 1, Tied 1

1942
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Ralph Quesinberry

39 Miami Naval	**0**
14 at Ohio Wesleyan	15
26 at Ball State	14
20 at Wayne	6
7 Miami	**6**
0 Kent State	**7**
10 Wittenberg	**0**
0 at Findlay	0
19 Grosse Isle Navy	**7**
135	55

Won 6, Lost 2, Tied 1

1943
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Wayne Bordner

18 Ohio Wesleyan	**7**
40 at Xavier	0
36 Central Michigan	**0**
31 Patterson Field	**0**
12 Bunker Hill Navy	**13**
7 at Baldwin-Wallace	7
24 Alma	**0**
6 at Miami	45
20 at Ohio Wesleyan	32
194	104

Won 5, Lost 3, Tied 1

1944
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Donald Mohr

20 at Central Michigan	19
7 vs. Miami (at Toledo)	28
13 at Ohio Wesleyan	6
6 Baldwin-Wallace	**13**
19 Alma	**6**
41 Ohio Wesleyan	**0**
20 at Case	18
7 at Bunker Hill Navy	27
133	117

Won 5, Lost 3

1945
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Patrick Mulvihill

15 at Alma	0
19 Central Michigan	**6**
13 at Baldwin-Wallace	14
0 at Miami	26
6 at Ohio University	0
0 at Oberlin	28
26 Case	**7**
79	81

Won 4, Lost 3

1946
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captains: Wayne Bordner, Stanley Yoder

0 at Central Michigan	7
13 Ball State	**0**
0 Miami	**6**
13 at Kent State	0
13 at Canisius	7
14 Oberlin	**0**
9 at St. Bonaventure	13
33 Xavier	**6**
95	39

Won 5, Lost 3

1947
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captains: Wayne Bloker, James Knierim

0 at Xavier	2
20 Central Michigan	**19**
13 at Dayton	20
19 at Miami	33
2 Ohio University	**0**
21 Kent State	**18**
26 Findlay	**9**
14 at St. Bonaventure	21
19 Northern Iowa	**7**
0 at William & Mary	20
134	149

Won 5, Lost 5

1948
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Vernon Dunham

13 at Ohio University	7
13 at Central Michigan	12
21 at Toledo	6
48 Morris Harvey	**6**
33 Baldwin-Wallace	**28**
28 at Findlay	7
23 at Kent State	14
38 Morningside	**7**
13 John Carroll	**13**
230	100

Won 8, Lost 0, Tied 1

1949
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Jack Woodland

47 Rider	**14**
20 Central Michigan	**0**
19 at Toledo	20
0 at Morris Harvey	21
21 at Baldwin-Wallace	34
24 at John Carroll	38
27 Kent State	**6**
35 at Mt. Union	7
13 Eastern Kentucky	**21**
206	161

Won 4, Lost 5

1950
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Douglas Mooney

0 at Rider	0
6 Miami	**54**
20 Bradley	**14**
0 at Central Michigan	12
34 Baldwin-Wallace	**34**
39 at Toledo	14
6 at Kent State	19
22 Youngstown	**7**
7 at Eastern Kentucky	34
134	188

Won 3, Lost 4, Tied 2

1951
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captains: Ollie Glass, Eugene Aldridge

23 Ohio Wesleyan	**13**
7 at Miami	46
13 Mt. Union	**26**
7 at Ohio University	28
27 at Baldwin-Wallace	20
6 Toledo	**12**
27 Kent State	**27**
20 at Youngstown	0
20 at Bradley	6
150	178

Won 4, Lost 4, Tied 1

1952
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: Darrell Clay

20 Central Michigan	**7**
7 Miami	**42**
45 at Ohio Wesleyan	0
21 at Bradley	14
27 Baldwin-Wallace	**19**
29 at Toledo	19
44 at Kent State	21
50 Youngstown	**0**
14 Ohio University	**33**
257	155

Won 7, Lost 2

1953
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: James Ladd

7 at Youngstown	20
0 at Miami	47
0 at Temple	27
39 Bradley	**13**
27 at Baldwin-Wallace	35
19 Toledo	**20**
7 Kent State	**41**
6 Heidelberg	**27**
14 at Ohio University	22
119	252

Won 1, Lost 8

1954
Coach: Robert H. Whittaker
Captain: John Ladd

18 at Dayton	0
7 Miami	**46**
7 Waynesburg	**12**
15 at Western Michigan	20
13 Baldwin-Wallace	**0**
7 at Toledo	38
25 at Kent State	28
19 Marshall	**26**
14 Ohio University	**26**
125	196

Won 2, Lost 7

1955
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captain: Jack Hecker

40 Defiance	**0**
6 at Kent State	6
35 Western Michigan	**0**
30 John Carroll	**0**
34 at Baldwin-Wallace	14
39 Toledo	**0**
27 at Marshall	26
0 at Miami	7
13 at Ohio University	0
224	53

Won 7, Lost 1, Tied 1

1956
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: Jack Giroux, Harold Peek

73 Defiance	**0**
17 Kent State	**0**
27 at Western Michigan	13
46 at Drake	7
32 at Baldwin-Wallace	21
34 at Toledo	12
34 Marshall	**12**
7 Miami	**7**
41 Ohio University	**27**
311	99

Won 8, Lost 0, Tied 1

1957
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captain: Tim Murnen

60 Baldwin-Wallace	**7**
16 at Xavier	0
7 at Delaware	0
14 Western Michigan	**14**
29 Toledo	**0**
13 at Kent State	7
7 Miami	**13**
7 at Ohio University	7
14 at Marshall	7
167	55

Won 6, Lost 1, Tied 2

1958
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captain: Raymond Reese

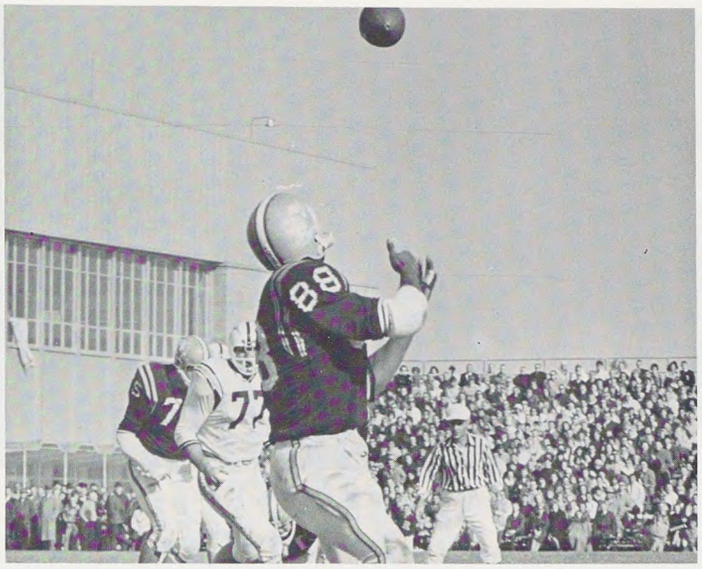
20 at Wichita State	14
27 Lockbourne AFB	**6**
25 at Dayton	0
40 at Western Michigan	6
31 at Toledo	16
7 Kent State	**8**
14 at Miami	28
33 Ohio University	**6**
21 Marshall	**7**
218	91

Won 7, Lost 2

1959
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: Robert Colburn, Robert Zimpfer

51 at Marshall	7
14 Dayton	**0**
34 Western Michigan	**0**
51 Toledo	**21**
25 at Kent State	8
33 Miami	**16**
23 at Southern Illinois	14
30 Delaware	**8**
13 at Ohio University	9
274	83

Won 9, Lost 0



Tom Sims '65

1960
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: Bernard Casey, Jerry Colaner

14 Marshall	**7**
21 at Miami	12
14 at Western Michigan	13
14 at Toledo	3
28 Kent State	**0**
50 California Poly	**6**
27 Southern Illinois	**6**
7 Ohio University	**14**
21 at Texas Western	0
196	61

Won 8, Lost 1

1961
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: Ray Kwiatkowski, Larry Smith,

40 at Marshall	0
28 Dayton	**11**
21 Western Michigan	**0**
17 Toledo	**6**
21 at Kent State	6
6 Miami	**7**
28 West Texas State	**6**
7 at Ohio University	6
20 at Southern Illinois	0
6 *Fresno State	36
194	78

**Mercy Bowl (Los Angeles, CA)*

Won 8, Lost 2

1962
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: Robert Fearnside, Gary Sherman

48 Marshall	**6**
14 at Dayton	7
10 at Western Michigan	6
28 at Toledo	13
45 Kent State	**6**
24 at Miami	24
7 at West Texas State	23
7 Ohio University	**6**
21 Southern Illinois	**0**
204	91

Won 7, Lost 1, Tied 1

1963
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: John Doyle, William Violet

27 Detroit	**14**
31 at Southern Illinois	6
28 Dayton	**0**
16 Western Michigan	**7**
22 Toledo	**20**
18 at Kent State	3
12 Miami	**21**
21 at Marshall	14
0 at Ohio University	16
26 Xavier	**15**
201	116

Won 8, Lost 2

1964
Coach: Doyt L. Perry
Captains: Thomas Reicosky, Jerry Ward, James Wisser

35 Southern Illinois	**12**
21 at North Texas	7
35 Dayton	**0**
28 at Western Michigan	8
31 at Toledo	14
41 Kent State	**0**
21 at Miami	18
28 Marshall	**0**
0 Ohio University	**21**
35 at Xavier	7
275	87

Won 9, Lost 1

1965
Coach: Bob Gibson
Captains: William Earhart, James Violet, Dwight Wallace

21 California St., LA	**0**
0 at West Texas State	34
9 at Dayton	0
21 Western Michigan	**17**
21 Toledo	**14**
7 at Kent State	6
7 Miami	**23**
20 at Marshall	6
17 at Ohio University	7
123	107

Won 7, Lost 2

1966
Coach: Bob Gibson
Captain: Mike Weger

13 at Tampa	20
13 Dayton	**0**
14 at Western Michigan	16
14 at Toledo	13
12 Kent State	**35**
17 at Miami	14
14 Marshall	**6**
28 Ohio University	**0**
62 at Temple	20
187	124

Won 6, Lost 3

1967
Coach: Bob Gibson
Captains: Chester Boyer, Dave Seiter

29 Quantico Marines	**0**
7 at Dayton	0
6 Western Michigan	**10**
0 Toledo	**33**
7 at Kent State	6
7 Miami	**9**
9 at Marshall	7
7 at Ohio University	31
17 Northern Illinois	**7**
42 at L.A. State	27
131	130

Won 6, Lost 4

1968
Coach: Don Nehlen
Captain: Dennis Zolciak

62 Ball State	**8**
20 Dayton	**14**
17 at Western Michigan	10
0 at Toledo	0
30 Kent State	**7**
7 at Miami	31
54 Marshall	**28**
27 Ohio University	**28**
6 at Northern Illinois	7
44 at Xavier	14
267	147

Won 6, Lost 3, Tied 1

1969
Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Joe Green, Dave Roese

6 Utah State	**14**
27 at Dayton	7
21 Western Michigan	**10**
26 Toledo	**27**
7 at Kent State	0
3 Miami	**0**
16 at Marshall	21
23 at Ohio University	16
12 at West Texas	28
38 Northern Illinois	**23**
179	146

Won 6, Lost 4

1970

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captain: Dave Finley, Phil Villapiano, Vern Wireman

14	at Utah State	33
14	**Dayton**	**14**
3	at Western Michigan	23
0	at Toledo	20
44	**Kent State**	**0**
3	at Miami	7
26	**Marshall**	**24**
7	**Ohio University**	**34**
7	**West Texas State**	**23**
118		178

Won 2, Lost 6, Tied 1

1971

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Jerry Fields, Larry Meador, Don Plusquellic

20	at Ohio University	19
47	**East Carolina**	**21**
23	**Western Michigan**	**6**
7	**Toledo**	**24**
46	at Kent State	33
33	**Miami**	**7**
10	at Marshall	12
34	at Texas Arlington	17
27	**Xavier**	**42**
16	at Dayton	26
263		207

Won 6, Lost 4

1972

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Bill Montrie, Bill Pittman

17	at Purdue	14
16	at Miami	7
13	at Western Michigan	13
19	at Toledo	8
10	**Kent State**	**14**
19	at San Diego State	35
46	**Marshall**	**7**
17	**Ohio University**	**0**
5	**Dayton**	**0**
22	at Tampa	29
184		127

Won 6, Lost 3, Tied 1

1973

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Greg Meczka, John Villapiano

41	at Syracuse	14
31	at Dayton	16
31	**Western Michigan**	**20**
49	**Toledo**	**35**
7	at Kent State	21
8	**Miami**	**31**
24	at Marshall	21
23	at Ohio University	24
31	**Eastern Michigan**	**7**
21	**Northern Illinois**	**20**
266		209

Won 7, Lost 3

Don Nehlen gets victory ride at Purdue, 1972.

1974

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Joe Russell, Hal Thomas

6	at East Carolina	24
41	**Dayton**	**21**
21	at Western Michigan	13
19	at Toledo	24
26	**Kent State**	**10**
10	at Miami	34
28	**Marshall**	**3**
22	**Ohio University**	**33**
17	**Arkansas State**	**0**
38	at Southern Mississippi	20
21	at San Diego State	21
249		203

Won 6, Lost 4, Tied 1

1975

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Steve Studer, Art Thompson

23	at Brigham Young	21
16	**Southern Mississippi**	**14**
21	at Dayton	14
28	**Western Michigan**	**0**
34	**Toledo**	**17**
35	at Kent State	9
17	**Miami**	**20**
20	**Ball State**	**27**
19	at Ohio University	17
48	at Southern Illinois	6
17	at Texas Arlington	21
278		166

Won 8, Lost 3

1976

Coach: Don Nehlen
Captains: Greg Davidson, Dan Saleet

22	at Syracuse	7
53	**Eastern Michigan**	**12**
15	**San Diego State**	**27**
31	at Western Michigan	28
29	at Toledo	28
17	**Kent State**	**13**
7	at Miami	9
28	**Central Michigan**	**38**
26	**Ohio University**	**31**
35	**Southern Illinois**	**7**
29	at Tennessee-Chattanooga	49
292		249

Won 6, Lost 5

1977

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Doug Smith, Mark Miller, Alex Prosak

17	at Grand Valley State	6
6	at Eastern Michigan	16
21	**Iowa State**	**35**
34	**Western Michigan**	**14**
21	**Toledo**	**13**
14	at Kent State	10
13	**Miami**	**33**
28	at Central Michigan	35
33	**Tennessee-Chattanooga**	**37**
39	at Ohio University	27
21	at Hawaii	41
28	at Long Beach State	29
275		296

Won 5, Lost 7

1978

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Dirk Abernathy, Joe Studer

28	at Villanova	35
43	at Eastern Michigan	6
49	**Grand Valley State**	**3**
20	at Western Michigan	24
45	at Toledo	27
28	**Kent State**	**20**
7	at Miami	18
7	**Central Michigan**	**38**
14	**Ball State**	**39**
21	at Southern Mississippi	38
15	**Ohio University**	**19**
277		267

Won 4, Lost 7

1979

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Bob Harris, Mike Wright

32	**Eastern Michigan**	**6**
10	at Iowa State	38
0	**Central Michigan**	**24**
15	at Western Michigan	3
17	**Toledo**	**23**
28	at Kent State	17
3	**Miami**	**21**
23	at Ball State	38
14	at Kentucky	20
31	**Southern Mississippi**	**27**
21	at Ohio University	48
194		265

Won 4, Lost 7

1980

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Tim Ross, Dan Shetler, Craig Valentine

17	at Richmond	20
16	**Eastern Michigan**	**18**
21	**Long Beach**	**23**
20	at Kentucky	21
17	at Western Michigan	14
17	at Toledo	6
24	**Kent State**	**3**
3	at Miami	7
24	**Ball State**	**21**
10	at Central Michigan	32
20	**Ohio University**	**21**
189		186

Won 4, Lost 7

1981

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Doug Carr, Tom Glendening, Craig Valentine

0	at Baylor	38
21	at Ohio University	23
7	at Michigan State	10
7	**Western Michigan**	**21**
7	**Miami**	**7**
17	at Northern Illinois	10
38	**Toledo**	**0**
13	**Kent State**	**7**
14	at Ball State	10
28	at Eastern Michigan	0
3	**Central Michigan**	**6**
155		132

Won 5, Lost 5, Tied 1

1982

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captain: Terry Gyetvai, Shawn Potts, Andre Young

40	**Ohio University**	**0**
34	at Central Michigan	30
7	**Western Michigan**	**3**
12	at Miami	17
20	**Northern Illinois**	**18**
10	at Toledo	24
41	at Kent State	7
28	**Ball State**	**7**
24	**Eastern Michigan**	**7**
7	at Long Beach	24
14	at North Carolina	33
28	*at Fresno State	29
265		199

**California Bowl*

Won 7, Lost 5

1983

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Martin Bayless, Mark Emans

35	at Fresno State	27
28	at Brigham Young	63
17	**Miami**	**14**
26	at Eastern Michigan	21
3	**Toledo**	**6**
23	at Western Michigan	20
23	at Northern Illinois	24
15	**Central Michigan**	**14**
45	**Ball State**	**30**
24	at Ohio University	20
38	**Kent State**	**3**
277		242

Won 8, Lost 3

1984

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Joe Prchlik, Brian Johnson, Dean Hall

55	**Richmond**	**28**
14	at Oklahoma State	31
41	at Miami	10
35	**Eastern Michigan**	**27**
6	at Toledo	17
34	**Western Michigan**	**7**
28	**Northern Illinois**	**6**
21	at Central Michigan	42
38	at Ball State	13
28	**Ohio University**	**7**
27	at Kent State	10
327		198

Won 8, Lost 3

Dal McDonald (93) vs. Ball State, 1988.

1985

Coach: Denny Stolz
Captains: Brian McClure, Chris Hartman, Stan Hunter

31	at Ball State	6
30	at Kentucky	26
28	**Miami**	**24**
27	**Akron**	**22**
48	at Western Michigan	7
42	at Eastern Michigan	24
23	**Central Michigan**	**18**
26	**Kent State**	**14**
34	at Northern Illinois	14
21	**Toledo**	**0**
38	at Ohio University	17
7	*at Fresno State	51
355		223

**California Bowl*

Won 11, Lost 1

1986

Coach: Moe Ankney
Captains: Gerald Bayless, Paul Schweitzer

21	**Ohio University**	**16**
7	at Minnesota	31
10	at Central Michigan	20
7	at Miami	24
17	**Western Michigan**	**3**
24	**Eastern Michigan**	**10**
0	at Washington	48
31	at Kent State	15
8	**Northern Illinois**	**16**
20	**Ball State**	**17**
3	at Toledo	22
148		222

Won 5, Lost 6

1987

Coach: Moe Ankney
Captains: John Hunter, Mike Otten

19	at Penn State	45
17	**Youngstown State**	**20**
24	at Ball State	0
27	**Western Michigan**	**34**
7	at Arizona	45
28	at Ohio University	7
20	**Toledo**	**6**
7	at Miami	17
30	**Kent**	**20**
18	at Eastern Michigan	38
18	**Central Michigan**	**17**
215		249

Won 5, Lost 6

1988

Coach: Moe Ankney
Captains: Kyle Kramer, Eric Smith

14	at West Virginia	62
10	**Ball State**	**34**
12	at Texas Christian	49
5	at Toledo	34
10	at Western Michigan	37
42	**Ohio University**	**0**
3	at Central Michigan	21
20	**Youngstown State**	**16**
21	**Miami**	**21**
19	at Kent State	31
3	**Eastern Michigan**	**28**
159		333

Won 2, Lost 8, Tied 1

SERIES RECORDS

Opponent	W-L-T	First Meeting
Adrian	0-1-0	1922
Akron	**1-1-0**	**1941**
Albion	1-0-0	1930
Alma	3-0-0	1943
Arizona	0-1-0	1987
Arkansas State	1-0-0	1974
Ashland	5-1-0	1921
Baldwin-Wallace	8-10-3	1923
Ball State	**11-4-0**	**1942**
Baylor	0-1-0	1981
Bluffton	9-2-1	1923
Bradley	4-0-0	1950
Brigham Young	1-1-0	1975
Cal Poly-SLO	1-0-0	1960
Cal State, Los Angeles	2-0-0	1965
Canisius	1-0-0	1946
Capital	2-4-5	1924
Case Tech	2-0-0	1944
Cedarville	2-0-0	1924
Central Michigan	**13-12-0**	**1924**
Dayton	16-3-1	1926
Defiance	10-5-1	1919
Delaware	2-0-0	1957
Detroit	1-0-0	1963
Drake	1-0-0	1956
East Carolina	**1-1-0**	**1971**
Eastern Kentucky	0-3-0	1940
Eastern Michigan	**14-9-1**	**1919**
Findlay	10-2-5	1920
Fresno State	1-3-0	1961
Grand Valley State	2-0-0	1977
Hawaii	0-1-0	1977
Heidelberg	2-3-1	1920
Hiram	4-1-2	1932
Hope	1-0-0	1930
Huntington	1-0-0	1922
Iowa State	0-2-0	1977
John Carroll	1-2-1	1938
Kent State	**38-13-6**	**1920**
Kentucky	1-2-0	1979
Long Beach State	0-3-0	1977
Marietta	0-1-0	1935
Marshall	18-3-0	1954
Miami (OH)	**12-30-4**	**1941**
Michigan State	0-1-0	1981
Minnesota	0-1-0	1986
Morningside	1-0-0	1948
Morris Harvey	1-1-0	1948
Mount Union	3-3-0	1931
North Carolina	0-1-0	1982
North Texas State	1-0-0	1964
Northern Illinois	7-3-0	1967
Northern Iowa	1-0-0	1947
Oberlin	1-1-0	1945
Ohio Northern	3-5-3	1922
Ohio University	**23-17-1**	**1945**
Ohio Wesleyan	5-2-0	1942
Oklahoma State	0-1-0	1984
Otterbein	2-0-2	1925
Penn State	0-1-0	1987
Purdue	1-0-0	1972
Richmond	1-1-0	1980
Rider	1-0-1	1949
San Diego State	0-2-1	1972
Southern Illinois	8-0-0	1959
Southern Mississippi	3-1-0	1974
St. Bonaventure	0-2-0	1946
Syracuse	2-0-0	1973
Tampa	0-2-0	1966
Temple	1-1-0	1953
Texas Christian	0-1-0	1988
Toledo	**28-21-4**	**1919**
Tennessee-Chattanooga	0-2-0	1976
Texas-Arlington	1-1-0	1971
Texas Western	1-0-0	1960
Tulsa	**0-0-0**	**1989**
Utah State	0-2-0	1969
Villanova	0-1-0	1978
Washington	0-1-0	1986
Wayne State	8-1-1	1926
Waynesburg	0-1-0	1954
Western Michigan	**25-8-2**	**1954**
Western Reserve	0-1-1	1931
West Texas State	1-4-0	1961
West Virginia	0-1-0	1988
Wichita State	1-0-0	1958
William and Mary	0-1-0	1947
Wittenberg	5-2-0	1936
Wooster	1-0-1	1940
Xavier	6-2-0	1943
Youngstown State	4-2-0	1950
Others (Non-College)	5-2-0	—

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY

An aerial view of the Bowling Green State University campus.

Bowling Green State University offers a range of educational opportunities expected in a large university, yet retains the personalized small-school atmosphere of its early years.

When Bowling Green Normal School opened its doors in 1914, there were 15 faculty members and all 158 students were studying to be teachers. Today, the University has nearly 720 full-time and 200 part-time faculty and 17,800 students on its main campus. Degree programs are offered through the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, Business Administration, Education and Allied Professions, Health and Human Services, Musical Arts, Technology, and the Graduate College. Within the undergraduate colleges are Schools of Art, Mass Communication, Nursing, and Health, Physical Education and Recreation.

The University offers more than 170 undergraduate degree programs, 75 master's degree programs and has 14 departments granting doctoral degrees in 53 specialty areas.

In addition to courses on the main campus, the University's Firelands College campus, located in Huron, Ohio, offers 17 two-year associate degree programs, as well as courses which fulfill the first two years of a bachelor's degree requirement. Firelands College enrolls about 1,200 students.

The Student Recreation Center offers something for everyone.

Fully accredited at the highest state, regional and national levels, the University has chapters of most national academic honor societies, including Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi. Bowling Green is also a member of the National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges.

The University's faculty members, 82 percent of whom hold the highest degree in their fields, include Fulbright Scholars, authors and nationally known researchers. The caliber of the faculty is reflected, too, in the number of academic programs which are regionally and nationally recognized, including the chemistry department which hosts an Ohio Eminent Scholar in Photochemical Sciences. The Ohio Eminent Scholar program was created by the Ohio Board of Regents to attract world class scholars to the state's universities.

Committed to teaching, faculty are scholars as well, generating new knowledge through independent research and involvement in University units such as the Population and Society Research Center, the Center for the Study of Popular Culture, and the Social Philosophy and Policy Center. Bowling Green is also the site of the National Drosophila Species Center and the Mid-America Stock Center—the largest scientific facilities of their kind in the world—where University faculty assist in supplying some 400 species of fruit flies to scientists involved in genetics and cancer research around the globe.

The University's students come from throughout the United States and nearly 60 foreign nations. While most students are between the ages of 18-22, the number of those older than 25 is increasing. During the spring term of the 1988-89 academic year, there were more than 2,700 "non-traditional" adult students enrolled in undergraduate and graduate degree programs on a full- or part-time basis.

The focal point of the 1,250-acre campus is the nine-story Jerome Library, with its collection of more than 4 million items, including 1.5 million books plus journals, periodicals, microforms, government documents and other materials. Special sections of the library include the Center for Archival Collections which houses materials relevant to northwest Ohio history and the Sound Recording Archives with 400,000 recordings. The Institute for Great Lakes Research, located in Perrysburg, contains an extensive collection of materials on the shipping industry's past and present.

The University is continually refurbishing its more than 100 existing buildings and upgrading facilities to meet current needs. An example is the recently completed $3.65 million addition to the Business Administration Building. A major renovation of Williams Hall, home of the history, sociology and political science departments, was completed in 1988. Upcoming renovation projects include Shatzel Hall and Overman Hall. Also, numerous computer facilities have been installed and upgraded throughout campus.

One of the many computer labs on campus.

PRESIDENT PAUL J. OLSCAMP

When Dr. Paul J. Olscamp became Bowling Green State University's eighth president in 1982, he charted a course that would move Bowling Green into the ranks of the country's most important national educational resources. The effort, he said, would be an unrelenting commitment to excellence in teaching, research and service at the University. Indeed, he adopted the slogan "An Environment for Excellence" to describe his hopes for Bowling Green.

Since then, everything the energetic Olscamp has done at Bowling Green has been aimed at fulfilling that vision. Early in his administration, Olscamp and the faculty outlined the task to be done in a 27-goal document called the Role and Mission Statement. Most of the goals centered on improving the quality of undergraduate and graduate students, the academic programs, the learning environment and the faculty and its resources.

Now, as Olscamp begins his eighth year at Bowling Green, many of the Role and Mission Statement's original goals have been met and and Faculty Senate's Committee on Academic Affairs has assigned new priorities including the recruitment of minority faculty and students and greater emphasis upon research production.

More than any other president in Bowling Green's history, Olscamp has sought to fully involve the faculty in University governance. Faculty now have an important role in developing the annual budget and share authority with the president in interpreting the University's Academic Charter. Before the change, only the president had that power. The faculty also have greater control over the curriculum and development of new academic programs.

Olscamp brings a personal touch to the presidency and frequently hosts students for breakfast at his home, eats with them in campus dining halls and attends as many student events as his schedule permits. In the past five years he has hosted more than 575 faculty at a series of "fireside talks" at the president's home. During the academic year he holds weekly forums for students wanting to discuss campus issues.

HIGHLIGHTING THE OLSCAMP ADMINISTRATION

A great deal has happened at Bowling Green since Dr. Olscamp arrived on campus eight years ago. With the support of the Board of Trustees and the assistance of dedicated faculty and staff, there have been many important accomplishments. Some of those include:

Academic Programs

* Creation of Bowling Green's first endowed professorships, in management, finance, chemistry and philosophy.

* Development of the Center for Photochemical Sciences, the only one of its kind in the country. Photochemistry is a multi-billion dollar growth industry and some key research for that industry is being conducted at Bowling Green.

* Winning Ohio Eminent Scholar positions in photochemical sciences and applied philosophy.

* Addition of doctoral programs in applied philosophy and photochemical sciences; the 13th and 14th Ph.D. offerings at Bowling Green.

* Increasing to 53 the number of National Merit scholars enrolled, the most ever in University history and a figure that will place Bowling Green in the top 25 percent in the country.

* Establishing the University's first major scholarships for minority students.

* A network of more than 20 microcomputer labs throughout the campus, including labs in each residence hall, as part of an effort for all students to have a background in computer usage by the time they graduate.

* Securing more than $4.4 million from the Ohio Board of Regent's Selective Excellence Programs, which are designed to attract the world's top scholars to Ohio, conduct pioneering research and develop centers of excellence on the state's campuses. Eminent Scholars have been awarded in both the sciences and the humanities, which reflect a remarkable breadth of scholarship.

* Increasing library holdings to more than 4 million items, including 1.6 million books, plus journals, periodicals, microforms, government documents and other materials.

Physical Plant

* Nearly $66 million in state capital improvement funds for renovation and new construction projects.

* Completion of $7.2 million Physical Sciences Laboratory Building in 1984.

* A $3.65 million addition to the Business Administration Building completed in 1988.

* A $9.1 million addition to the Fine Arts Building scheduled to get underway in the next 18 months.

* Major renovation and refurbishing of existing campus buildings including Williams, Overman, Hayes and Shatzel halls. Construction of a $2 million office building to house faculty and staff temporarily displaced by renovation projects and later to be used for permanent offices.

University Finances

* Growth in the University endowment from $1.9 million in 1982 to more than $20 million by the end of 1989.

* Creation of an internal endowment fund of $4 million from various University reserves. The balance is approaching $8 million and is expected to reach $10 million in three years. Interest on the $10 million principle will be used to supplement the academic budget.

* Developing a plan that restructures debt service obligations and is projected to result in a $35 million principal in 11 years. Interest on that amount, which could approach $3 million annually, will go toward the academic budget.

* Most successful fund raising drive in University history. With the assistance of the development and alumni office, the 75th Anniversary Fund raised more than $15 million in three years; well above the $12.5 million goal. Donations included the University's first two $1 million gifts—from the Stranahan Foundation of Toledo for the Social Philosophy and Policy Center and from Harold and Helen McMaster of Perrysburg for the McMaster Leadership Institute. In 1988 the Stranahan Foundation awarded a $3 million grant to the Social Philosophy and Policy Center.

HALL OF FAME PRESENTATION

Ritter Collett (National Football Foundation), Doyt Perry, Paul Olscamp (BG President), and Jack Gregory (BG Athletic Director), gathered at mid-field last October for Perry's College Football Hall of Fame presentation. More than 18,000 fans were on hand for the event at BG's Doyt L. Perry Field.

JACK GREGORY

Since his appointment eight years ago as athletic director, John C. (Jack) Gregory has set a standard of excellence designed to place Bowling Green State University on equal terms with today's elite intercollegiate athletic programs.

In his first seven years at Bowling Green, Gregory has challenged his staff of administrators, coaches and classified workers to settle for nothing less than the very best. His challenge has resulted in some of the finest moments in the history of intercollegiate athletics at BGSU — moments such as:

- the 1984 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Championship;
- 12 Mid-American Conference regular season championships in football, men's and women's basketball, softball, women's cross country, gymnastics, and men's golf;
- two California Bowl appearances;
- three MAC post-season tournament championships;
- three Central Collegiate Hockey Association regular season championships;
- one CCHA post-season tournament championship;
- 11 NCAA Tournament appearances in hockey, basketball, softball and gymnastics, including a MAC record five appearances in the last two years and seven in the last three years;
- three home NCAA events the last two years in hockey, softball and women's basketball, the most ever for a MAC member over a two year period;
- and the 1987-88 Jacoby Trophy, awarded annually to the MAC school with the best overall record in women's sports.

Gregory came to Bowling Green during one of the most difficult periods in the school's 72 years of intercollegiate athletics, a time when BGSU and the MAC were fighting for NCAA Division 1-A status in football. Behind Gregory's leadership, the football program attained 1-A status.

During his tenure here, BGSU has proven to be a marketing and promotions leader. Record crowds have attended Falcon football, hockey and women's basketball games. Crowds have swelled, too, in sports like soccer, volleyball, gymnastics and softball. In 1983, 33,527 fans packed Doyt L. Perry Field to witness the annual college football classic between Bowling Green and Toledo. BGSU and MAC single game attendance marks fell that afternoon. Two years later, the Falcons drew a record 112,110 fans for five home games, giving BGSU the second-largest average attendance (22,422) in MAC history. In 1987, Bowling Green set still another MAC attendance record by playing in front of 84,574 fans at Penn State.

Sell-out crowds for BGSU hockey games are also a tradition, making game tickets the hottest item in town each winter. This year, the BGSU Ice Arena will attract even larger crowds; an additional 1,700 seats have been added to the north end of the arena.

With the growing interest in TV sports programming, Gregory has aggressively negotiated for live television coverage of BGSU sports events. Last year, Falcon football, basketball and hockey all attracted live TV coverage. The 1989-90 year promises more of the same. Falcon football and basketball will be seen again around the country as part of the MAC Game of the Week on Master Video Productions, while Falcon hockey will continue to play in front of a national TV audience as part of the CCHA Game of the Week on Pro-Am Sports.

Gregory, 61, has also been instrumental in the record-breaking development of the Falcon Club, the University's official athletic department booster club. Recent membership drives have encompassed the Toledo, Cleveland and west central Ohio areas, resulting in unparalleled growth in cash and pledges. The Falcon Club has more than doubled its income and grown to such an extent that it compares favorably with any athletic support organization in the country.

Still, Gregory understands the integrity of college athletics depends on the continued emphasis of the "student" in student-athlete. In that regard, he appointed a director for academic and regulatory affairs in 1984, the first such appointment in the MAC. Today's student-athlete is offered every opportunity for a fulfilling educational experience at BGSU. Many student-athletes have earned academic honors, such as the 134 BGSU scholar-athletes with grade point averages of 3.0 or better in 1988-89. In just the last three years, 11 BGSU scholar-athletes have been named Academic All-Americans, an uncommon distinction among MAC schools.

A 1952 graduate of East Stroudsburg State College and holder of a master's degree from Temple University, Gregory came to Bowling Green from Yale, where he served for four years as associate athletic director.

Gregory began his professional career in 1952 as a teacher and coach at William Penn High School in New Castle, Delaware, and later at P.S. Dupont High School in Wilmington, Delaware. In 1959, he returned to East Stroudsburg as head football coach and assistant professor of physical education. One of the most successful coaches in the school's history, Gregory was inducted into the East Stroudsburg Athletic Hall of Fame in October, 1983.

Gregory was named assistant football coach at the U.S. Naval Academy, and, in 1967, he was named head football coach at Villanova University. In 1969, he moved to the University of Rhode Island, where he served as head football coach for seven years. In his 25 years on the high school level and at East Stroudsburg, Villanova and Rhode Island, Gregory's teams compiled a record of 132-69, including four undefeated seasons and seven league championships. He was twice selected as NAIA Coach of the Year, twice selected as Pennsylvania Coach of the Year and was named NCAA District Coach of the Year.

Gregory was lured away from coaching in 1976 by the Green Bay Packers of the National Football League and served in the personnel department for three years before moving to Yale.

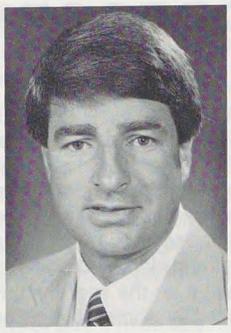
Jack and his wife, Peg, reside in Bowling Green and are the parents of two sons and one granddaughter.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

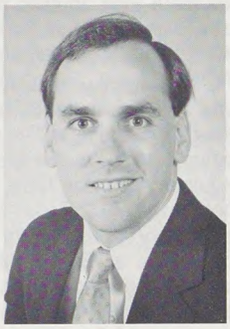
JACK GREGORY
Athletic Director

PHIL GOLDSTEIN
Assoc. Athletic Director

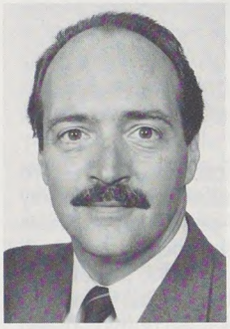
MARY ELLEN CLONINGER
Assoc. Athletic Director



CHUCK NAGLE
Assoc. Athletic Director

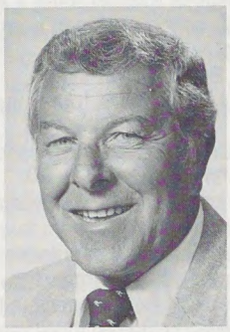


KEN KAVANAGH
Asst. Athletic Director

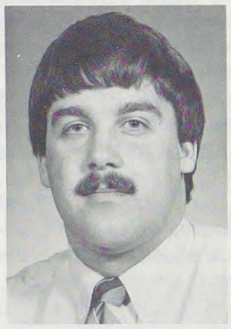


DR. MARV KUMLER
Faculty Representative

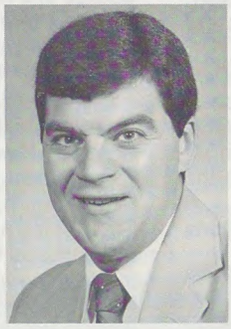
DR. PAT CLEVELAND
Dir. of Academic Affairs



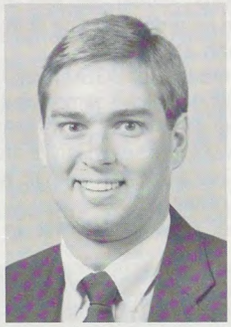
KEN SCHOENI
Adm. Asst. to the Director



STEVE BARR
Asst. Sports Information Director



SCOT BRESSLER
Ticket Office Manager

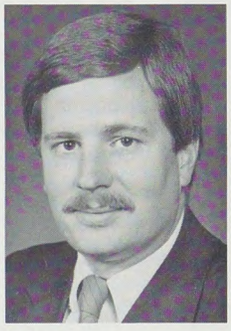


BRAD BROWNING
Dir. of Marketing & Promotions

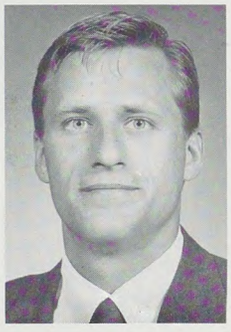
TODD BRUNSINK
Golf Course Manager

KATHY DANIELS
Administrative Assistant

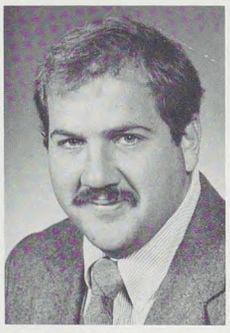
BILL JONES
Head Trainer



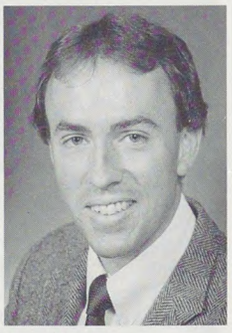
GREG JORDAN
Ice Arena Director



JAMIE REISER
Director of Concessions



JOE SHARP
Equipment Manager



CHRIS SHERK
Sports Information Director

"Bowling Green is an excellent university at which to be a student and an athlete."

DR. PAT CLEVELAND

An interview with the BGSU's director of academic and regulatory affairs.

For the last five years, Dr. Pat Cleveland has served as director of academic and regulatory affairs within the athletic department at BGSU. Below, she comments on her work. . .

• *On her role in the athletic department. . .*
"It is my job to serve as a liaison for the athletic department between our coaches and student-athletes and our campus faculty and administrative offices. I also help interpret NCAA, MAC and BGSU academic eligibility requirements. Perhaps most important, it is my job to work directly with our student-athletes, to care about their academic careers, so that they have an opportunity to make the very most of their college education. We want to see all of our student-athletes graduate. Everything that we can possibly do to support their academic as well as athletic endeavors falls within the responsibilities of my office."

• *On her office's objectives. . .*
"It is our very strong goal that all of our student-athletes have the opportunity to become fully involved in their academics and to find the majors which will fulfill their career goals. We know that there are many constraints and pressures in the lives of student-athletes, and consider it our responsibility to do all we can do to provide them with the information and support they need to make informed decisions. I see my role as encouraging our student-athletes to set high goals and helping them to strive to achieve these goals with the same dedication they devote to their athletic pursuits."

• *On her office's accomplishments. . .*
"We have much to be proud of in our student-athletes. Bowling Green is an excellent university at which to be a student and an athlete. We have a strong undergraduate program of study, with solid academic programs across the board supported by a university-wide core of general/liberal arts coursework. Our athletic programs have a long history of success and integrity, which has created a mutually supportive climate of relationships between the athletic department and the university faculty — a climate in which our student-athletes have demonstrated outstanding successes both in the classrooms and on the playing fields. Over the past four years, nearly 30 percent of our student-athletes have maintained a 3.0 or better grade point average, and since 1986, Bowling Green has produced 11 Academic All-Americans.

BGSU ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS (Since 1986)

1986-87
Stephanie Coe (Women's Basketball)
Mike Otten (Football)
Amy Warner (Women's Track)

1987-88
Alan Leggett (Hockey)
Amy Lienhardt (Softball)
Steve Martenet (Men's Basketball)
Linda Popovich (Volleyball)

1988-89
Alan Leggett (Hockey)
Pat Jackson (Football)
Linda Popovich (Volleyball)
Kyle Royer (Soccer)

• *On academic advising. . .*
"Bowling Green has a reputation as a university which provides strong academic undergraduate programs and support services. Our students benefit from a year-around, professional advising system centered in our six colleges and 170 majors, and from our nationally-recognized summer orientation and pre-registration program, in which the athletic department participates each year. The students' academic advisors are perhaps the most important people in their academic lives, inasmuch as they are professional role models. We know that only a few of our student-athletes will go on to pursue professional careers in athletics, but we expect all of our students to leave the university as professionals."

• *On tutoring. . .*
"BGSU provides all students a wide variety of academic skills workshops and laboratories as well as tutoring and counseling services administered by a number of campus offices. In addition, the athletic department provides a full range of academic support services tailored to the academic interest and needs of our student-athletes. I have a philosophy about tutoring. I think that tutoring is NOT remediation, but rather should be thought of as 'performance enhancement,' which builds upon the skills that students bring with them. That's the attitude I would like to see our student-athletes take in getting help from our tutors in the athletic department. Each year, we hold an academic skills workshop for all of our new students. We tell them all of the kinds of things which lead to good habits and good grades. That is followed by our walk-in tutoring facility in Hayes Hall, where we have tutors on duty in math, stats, accounting, economics, biology, chemistry and social science. Our student-athletes can use these tutors at no charge as much as they want throughout the whole semester. As a matter of fact, the people who have made the best use of our tutors have been our best students. They want to maintain that competitive edge."

CREDENTIALS: Requests for working press credentials should be made to Chris Sherk, Sports Information Director, BGSU. Requests should be made at least one week in advance. Late requests will be honored if space is available but parking cannot be guaranteed for requests less than one week in advance. Scouts and non-working media will be seated if space is available. Requests are screened with care to insure a working press box. **Children, spouses and pets are not allowed** in compliance with the working code of the Football Writers Association of America.

INTERVIEWS: All interviews with members of the team during the season should be arranged through the sports information office. Please **allow 24 hours to set up interviews** with players. Arrangements will be made for telephone and in-person interviews at a time that is mutually agreeable to the reporter/broadcaster and the athlete. The best time to call Coach Ankney is between **10:30-1 p.m.,** weekdays. Any television crews wishing to tape an interview with Coach Ankney may do so daily at **3 p.m. SHARP,** just prior to practice.

MEDIA DAY: The annual pre-season media day will be held on **Monday, August 14** at Doyt L. Perry Field. The players and coaching staff will be available for photographs and interviews by members of the radio, television and print media.

PARKING: A special media parking lot is located adjacent to Doyt L. Perry Field, near the southwest corner of the stadium. Access to the media lot is by Alumni Drive which connects Mercer Road (near the Alumni Center) and Wooster Street (near the Information Booth). Admission to the media lot is restricted to people holding special parking passes acquired from the sports information office.

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Photo passes for newspaper photographers, and, under special circumstances, for free-lance photographers are available from the sports information office. Photo passes entitle the photographer access to the sideline, and to the locker room after the game, but not to the press box.

POST-GAME COMMUNICATIONS: There are three telephones in the press box for use after the game. After the sports information staff completes reports to the wire services and television stations, and beeper reports to the radio stations, these phones are available, free of charge, to members of the media for collect calls. One **Ricoh Fax 20 will also be available on a first-come, first-served basis with prior notification.**

POST-GAME INTERVIEWS: The locker rooms are on the east side of the stadium, and can be entered through the tunnels at either the north or south end. Only people with proper credentials will be admitted. Coach Ankney and his players will be available for post-game interviews in a designated area following the normal cooling-off period.

PRESS BOX SERVICES: Members of the media will be provided with game programs, flip cards, current statistics and last-minute pre-game notes prior to the start of the game. Statistical summaries will include play-by-play, halftime stats, complete team and individual stats, tackles, and post-game coaches' quotes. A light snack will also be available.

PRESS CONFERENCE: Coach Moe Ankney will hold a regular weekly press conference during the season on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. in his office on the east side of the stadium. All members of the media are welcome to attend.

PRESS GATE: The press gate (Gate 2) at Doyt L. Perry Field is at the southwest corner of the stadium, a short walk from the media parking lot.

RADIO: There are radio booths in the press box at Doyt L. Perry Field. Requests for permission to broadcast must be made in writing at least **THREE WEEKS** prior to the game. A rights fee of **$100** will be charged to broadcast. The fee will be waived for the official station of the visitors. There is space in each booth for four persons, but no spouses or children are allowed. Phone lines can be ordered through General Telephone Company (419/668-3785).

TELEVISION: There are no regularly reserved booths for television, so anyone wishing to televise a game from Doyt L. Perry Field should contact the sports information office at least **ONE MONTH** prior to the game, and preferably before the start of the season.

Terry Wilson (1) vs. West Virginia.

Key BGSU Media Outlets

SPORTS INFORMATION
Chris Sherk
Sports Information Director
BGSU Athletic Department
Bowling Green, OH 43403

NEWSPAPERS
Jack Carle, Sports Editor
THE SENTINEL-TRIBUNE
P.O. Box 88
Bowling Green, OH 43402
(419) 352-4611

John Hannen, Sports Editor
TOLEDO BLADE
541 Superior St.
Toledo, OH 43660
(419) 245-6114

Sports Editor
THE BG NEWS
210 West Hall, BGSU
Bowling Green, OH 43403
(419) 372-2601

Dave Hackenberg, Sports Writer
TOLEDO BLADE
2166 Kingston
Toledo, OH 43537

Dennis Durkee, Publisher
MAC BULLETIN
Box 427
Bellevue, OH 44811
(419) 483-4190

James Wrinkle, Sports Editor
BRYAN TIMES
127 S. Walnut St.
P.O. Box 268
Bryan, OH 43506
(419) 636-1111

Al Smith, Sports Editor
DEFIANCE CRESCENT NEWS
Second & Perry Streets
Defiance, OH 43512
(419) 784-5441

Larry Alter, Sports Editor
FINDLAY COURIER
701 W. Sandusky
P.O. Box 609
Findlay, OH 45840
(419) 422-5151

Pat Magers, Sports Editor
FOSTORIA REVIEW TIMES
113 E. Center St.
Fostoria, OH 44830
(419) 435-6641

Bob Marker, Sports Editor
FREMONT NEWS MESSENGER
1700 Cedar St.
Fremont, OH 43420
(419) 332-5511

Chuck Dell, Sports Editor
LIMA NEWS
121 E. High St.
Lima, OH 45802
(419) 223-1010

Moe Brubaker, Sports Editor
NAPOLEON NORTHWEST SIGNAL
P.O. Box 567
Napoleon, OH 43545
(419) 592-5055

Butch Wagner, Sports Editor
SANDUSKY REGISTER
314 Market St.
Sandusky, OH 44870
(419) 625-5500

Dick Edmond, Sports Editor
TIFFIN ADVERTISER-TRIBUNE
320 Nelson St.
Tiffin, OH 44883
(419) 447-4455

RADIO
Dave Carr, Sports Director
WFOB
P.O. Box 6
Bowling Green, OH 43402
(419) 352-8555
(1430 AM)

Larry Christy, Sports Director
WMTR
303 N. Defiance St.
Archbold, OH 43502
(419) 445-9050
(95.9 FM)

Sports Director
WBGU
120 West Hall, BGSU
Bowling Green, OH 43403
(419) 372-2354
(88.1 FM)

Mark Wulfhorst
WDOH
111 E. 2nd St.
Delphos, OH 45833
(419) 692-3963

Sports Director
WFIN
101 W. Sandusky St.
Findlay, OH 45840
(419) 422-4545
(1330 AM)

Mike Mullen, Sports Director
WIMA
667 W. Market St.
Lima, OH 45801
(419) 223-2060
(1150 AM)

Dave Kleck, Sports Director
WNDH
P.O. Box 111
Napoleon, OH 43545
(419) 592-8060
(103.1 FM)

TELEVISION
Tony Howard, Sports Desk
WBGU-TV, CHANNEL 27
BGSU
Bowling Green, OH 43403
(419) 372-2700

Jim Tichy, Sports Director
WNWO-TV, CHANNEL 24
300 South Byrne Rd.
Toledo, OH 43615
(419) 535-0664

Michael Reghi, Sports Director
WTVG-TV, CHANNEL 13
4247 Dorr St.
Toledo, OH 43607
(419) 531-1313

Orris Tabner, Sports Director
WTOL-TV, CHANNEL 11
P.O. Box 715
Toledo, OH 43601
(419) 248-1100

Vince Koza, Sports Director
WLIO-TV, CHANNEL 35
1424 Rice Ave.
Lima, OH 45802
(419) 228-8835

WIRE SERVICES
Gene Caddes, Sports Editor
UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL
50 West Broad St.
Suite 1801
Columbus, OH 43215
(614) 221-4291

Rusty Miller, Sports Editor
ASSOCIATED PRESS
34 South Third St.
Columbus, OH 43216
(614) 228-4306

SPIRIT & TRADITION

Alma Mater

Alma Mater hear us,
As we praise thy name
Make us worthy sons and daughters
Adding to thy fame.

Time will treat you kindly
Years from now you'll be
Ever dearer in our hearts,
Our University.

From your halls of ivy
To the campus scene,
Chimes ring out with gladness
From our dear Bowling Green.

When all is just a mem'ry
Of the by-gone days,
Hear our hymn dear Alma Mater
As thy name we praise.

FRIEDA FALCON

FREDDIE FALCON

Ay Ziggy Zoomba

Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Zoomba
Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Ze
Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Zoomba
Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Zi

Roll 'em down you BG warriors
Roll 'em down and win for BGSU

Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Zoomba
Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Ze
Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Zoomba
Ay Ziggy Zoomba Zoomba Zi

Roll 'em down you BG warriors
Roll 'em down and win for BGSU

1989-90 BGSU CHEERLEADERS — Kneeling (l-r), Jodie Hall, Deanna Peters, Elli Conrad, Lucy Oliver, Amy Sims, Julie Sargent, June Young, Kristi Watt, Tina Trueblood. Standing, Sean Kelly, Arch Hasler, Ross LaPerna, Jim Starek, Adam Lenhoff, Darrin McGinnis, Brad Cormier.

Retired Jersey

The only football jersey ever retired at Bowling Green is #29. It was worn by Paul Miles from 1971-73, when he rushed for 3,239 yards and 25 touchdowns. He was a three-time All-Mid-American Conference running back, gaining more than 1,000 yards in each of his three years on the varsity.

Frieda & Freddie Falcon

Frieda Falcon and Freddie Falcon are the official mascots of the Bowling Green Falcons. Together with the BGSU Cheerleaders, Frieda and Freddie boost spirit at intercollegiate athletic events. Tryouts are held each spring, and the winners remain anonymous to the student body until each is beheaded at the last home hockey and basketball games.

Ay Ziggy Zoomba

Bowling Green's unofficial fight song. (The official fight song is "Forward Falcons"). No one knows who wrote "Ay Ziggy Zoomba," but it became famous nationally when former Falcon All-American and Detroit Lion All-Pro halfback Mike Weger sang it in the film, "Paper Lion." The Falcon football team traditionally sings "Ay Ziggy Zoomba" after each victory.

Why The Falcons?

The 1989 season marks the 62nd anniversary of Bowling Green's nickname, Falcons. Before 1927, BG teams were called the Normals or Teachers. Ivan Lake '23 suggested the nickname, Falcons, after reading an article on falconry. Lake, managing editor and sports editor of the BG Sentinel-Tribune at the time, proposed the name change because it fit headline space and because falcons were "the most powerful bird for their size and often attacked birds two or three times their size."

Why Orange and Brown?

Burnt Orange and Seal Brown have been the school colors at Bowling Green State University since 1914, the first year of classes. Legend has it that Leon Winslow, an industrial arts faculty member, got the idea from watching a woman's hat on a bus trip to nearby Toledo, OH. He liked the brown and orange color combination. So, too, did former Cleveland Browns' Head Coach Paul Brown. Following a trip to the BGSU campus in the 1940s, Brown borrowed the colors for his All-America Football Conference teams. The Falcons and Browns still share their colors today.

Bowling Green holds the Mid-American Conference record for single-game attendance (33,527).

1989 BOWLING GREEN FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time	Series Record
September 9	at East Carolina	7:00 p.m.	1-1-0 Even
September 16	BALL STATE*	1:30 p.m.	11-4-0 BG
September 23	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	1:30 p.m.	13-12-0 BG
September 30	AKRON	7:30 p.m.	1-1-0 Even
October 7	at Ohio University*	1:30 p.m.	23-17-1 BG
October 14	TOLEDO*	1:30 p.m.	28-21-4 BG
October 21	at Eastern Michigan*	6:00 p.m.	14-9-1 BG
October 28	at Miami*	1:30 p.m.	30-12-4 MU
November 4	KENT*	1:30 p.m.	38-13-6 BG
November 11	at Western Michigan*	1:00 p.m.	25-8-2 BG
November 18	at Tulsa	2:00 p.m.	First Meeting

*Mid-American Conference Game

BOWLING GREEN